

Obituary

GRANTLY DICK-READ, M.D.

Dr. Grantly Dick-Read, who died in Norfolk on June 11, aged 69, was well known in Britain and many countries overseas for his pertinacious and enthusiastic advocacy of "natural childbirth." His views, and the ways he expressed them, gave rise to controversy, but the soundness of many of the principles on which he based his teaching was not in question.

Grantly Dick-Read (he changed his name to Dick-Read last year) was born on January 26, 1890, the son of a Norfolk miller and the sixth of seven children. He was educated at Bishop's Stortford College and St. John's College, Cambridge. A keen athlete, boxer, and games player, he played association football for the university on occasions and was a member of the Hawks Club and of the Incogniti and Cryptics cricket clubs. Going on to the London Hospital for his clinical training, he graduated B.Ch. in 1914 and joined the R.A.M.C. very shortly afterwards on the outbreak of the first world war. He served first in Gallipoli, where he was wounded, and later in France, first as medical officer to the 5th Dragoon Guards and later as D.A.D.M.S. to the Indian Cavalry Corps. At the end of the war he returned to the London Hospital as resident accoucheur, and in 1920 he proceeded to the M.D. of Cambridge University.

After a short spell in general practice in Eastbourne he went into a partnership in Woking, where he remained for many years. There he was able to develop his special interest in obstetrics and to work out his views on childbirth. His reputation grew and he took rooms in Harley Street. The general-practice partnership in Woking was dissolved in 1934, and after that he practised obstetrics independently, working in his own private clinic in Woking. At this time he began to write extensively on "natural childbirth" and to give lectures on the subject. Later, after the second world war, he undertook a lecture tour in the U.S.A. and he also lectured in Paris. Finding he could not practise in England to his satisfaction after the Health Service came into being in 1948, he went out to South Africa, and after a struggle with the South African Medical and Dental Council and surmounting other difficulties he established a practice in Johannesburg. He returned to live in England in 1953, but by then he had given up active practice and devoted his time to lecturing and writing.

Dr. Dick-Read was twice married. He first married Dorothea Cannon in 1921 and they had two sons and two daughters. In 1952 he married Mrs. Jessica Bennett.

A colleague writes: Grantly Dick-Read evolved his theory of natural childbirth as a result of careful study of the process of childbirth. According to him the event which led to the development of his theories took place in Whitechapel in 1914. There he tried to give chloroform to a woman in labour. She refused, gently but firmly, and when it was over she remarked, "It didn't hurt, doctor. It wasn't meant to hurt, was it?" During the years which followed this question must have been in his mind. His first important publication was *Natural Childbirth* (1933). Here he stated his belief that normal childbirth should be a painless process and that pain arises from fear and tension. If these were abolished, he maintained, the pain of labour could be largely eliminated. Much of his early work was based on Jacobson's book on relaxation published in 1929. As a result of this a planned method of natural childbirth was evolved based partly on the practice of muscular relaxation and partly on antenatal exercises.

Natural Childbirth was followed by other books: *Revelation of Childbirth* (1943), *Childbirth Without Fear* (1944), *Birth of a Child* (1947), *Introduction to Motherhood* (1950), and *No Time for Fear* (1955). Among the

articles he published in medical journals was one in this *Journal*—the substance of a lecture he gave in 1949 on "The Discomforts of Childbirth." He also made a film to illustrate his method of conducting labour, and he was well known as a broadcaster.

His work was taken up by many in Britain, and he received the support of some leading obstetricians. The late Helen Heardman, a physiotherapist, was greatly attracted by Dick-Read's views, and she was instrumental in starting classes for expectant mothers in many centres. Dick-Read's methods have also been practised, with modifications, in many countries, notably by H. Thoms at the Yale University clinic in the U.S.A. The Russians have evolved a "psychoprophylactic" method, also practised in France, which has some differences from that originally described by Dick-Read but which resembles it in many respects. The extent of his achievement is thus to be seen all over the world, for his work has had a great popular appeal.

He himself often felt that his work was not appreciated by his medical colleagues and that his own profession was slow to recognize his contribution. Certainly at the time of his first publications there was much room for improvement of the maternity services, in the conduct of labour, and in the attitude of obstetricians and midwives to the act of childbirth. His ideas were a complete reaction against "twilight sleep" and the excessive practice of operative delivery. He encouraged the mother to enjoy her delivery in complete consciousness of the event. On the other hand, many of his views were misunderstood and misinterpreted. He was not against analgesia in obstetrics, and indeed often said that analgesia should always be available and offered where needed. But he contended that a confident and adequately prepared woman experiencing a normal birth should need only minimal relief.

Grantly Dick-Read was a man of striking appearance and handsome presence. He was a brilliant speaker, expounding his views with single-minded enthusiasm which carried his audience with him. In private life he was very gay and excellent company, and he enjoyed the good things of life. His contribution to the art of obstetrics was a unique one—one which could probably have been made by no one else and made only by one who was prepared to rebel against the established order. We extend to his widow and family our sympathy at the passing of one who devoted his life to a single cause, but one of the highest importance.

DEATHS

- Anderson.**—On May 31, 1959, at The Belid, Kinross, Hope Pitcairn Anderson, M.B., Ch.B.
Anderson.—On May 30, 1959, William Anderson, M.C., M.B., Ch.B., of "Rocklands," Whaley Bridge, Derbyshire, formerly of Manchester.
Aschkanasy.—On May 27, 1959, at Worthing, Sussex, Willy Aschkanasy, M.D., aged 81.
Bellsham-Revell.—On May 30, 1959, Lawrence Cecil Bellsham-Revell, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., of 14, High View Road, Sidcup, Kent, aged 46.
Dunkley.—On May 22, 1959, Edward Vincent Dunkley, M.D., of Hatcham House, Hawkhurst, Kent, aged 80.
Evans.—On June 8, 1959, at the West Wales General Hospital, Carmarthen, Alun Meredith Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Avelon, Llandysul, Cards.
Fyle.—On June 2, 1959, at his home, Kintore, Cupar Fife, George Matthew Fyle, C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.P.Ed., D.P.H.
Gasking.—On May 20, 1959, at Beldornie, Ryde, Isle of Wight, Cyril Trist Gasking, M.D.
Hamilton.—On May 29, 1959, at his home, The Old Vicarage, Exhall, Coventry, Warwickshire, William Joseph Hamilton, M.D.
Hughes.—On May 30, 1959, George Sidney Norman Hughes, D.S.O., L.M.S.S.A., Colonel, late R.A.M.C., retired, of Birchgrove, Trawscod, Cards, aged 51.
Macfadven.—On June 5, 1959, at the Lister Hospital, Hitchin, Herts, Norman Macfadven, M.B., D.P.H., of Letchworth, Herts, aged 82.
MacLennan.—On May 22, 1959, at Victoria Infirmary Annexe, Glasgow, William Alexander MacLennan, M.B., Ch.B., of 25, Boclair Road, Hillfoot, Glasgow.
Macnab.—On June 4, 1959, in a nursing-home, Eastbourne, Sussex, John Theobald Macnab, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., of 59, King's Drive, Eastbourne, aged 79.
Malik.—On June 5, 1959, Khivroun Malik, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., of London, N.
McCann.—On June 1, 1959, at 15, Carr Lane, Shipley, Yorkshire, Francis James McCann, M.B., B.Ch.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J. W. P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.

VOLUME I, 1959

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1959

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

- ABBOTT, J. M.: Diagnosis of multiple pregnancy, 1302 (C)
- Aberdeen University. *See* Universities, Aberdeen
- Abnormalities, foetal; case of ectomelus, 1117 (C)
- Abortion: *Abortion in the United States* (Editor: Mary S. Calderone), 155
- "Blighted ovum," 598
- Television programme, 638 (A); 921 (C), 1041 (C)
- ABRAMS, J. D.: Cortisone and the acute red eye, 1116 (C)
- Academy of Physicians and Surgeons, Singapore, change of name, 1599
- ACCIDENTS:
- Alcohol and road accidents, 790 (C)
- Designing for Safety in the Home*, 544
- Diagnosis and treatment of major injuries (R. Clarke), 125 (O)
- Industrial accidents, 122, 382, 659, 1128, 1251, 1537
- Injuries in road accidents, 1052 (P)
- Protection against head injury, 1356 (P); 1532 (C)
- Railway accidents and coloured signals; M.R.C. investigation, 313
- Safety cap for motorists, 235 (C)
- Social patterns of road accidents to children: some characteristics of vulnerable families (E. M. Backett and A. M. Johnston), 409 (O); 427 (L)
- Acetazolamide, diuretic value, 42
- therapy, with renal complications (D. W. Davies), 214 (O)
- Acidosis, renal, idiopathic, in infancy, 1289 (A)
- Acne and greasy scalp, treatment, 315
- due to lubricating oil, prevention, 315
- necrotic, due to phenylbutazone, 113 (C)
- vulgaris, value of serum gonadotrophin therapy (J. H. S. Pettit), 557 (O); 715 (C), 974 (C), 1351 (C), 1590 (C)
- Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1230 (L); 1472 (C), 1527 (C)
- Acta Medica Orientalia*, change of title, 384
- "Actal," properties of, 238 (C)
- Acton Society Trust: *Creative Leadership in a State Service—A General Survey*, 426 (L)
- ADAMS, J. F., and TIMBURY, G. C.: Subacute combined degeneration developing during liver therapy, 833 (O); 841 (A); 1118 (C), 1188 (C)
- ADAMS, K. F. *See* HYDE, H. A., 99
- ADAMS, M., and others: Immunization programmes, 362 (C), 925 (C)
- Addison: *Viscount Addison: Leader of the Lords* (R. J. Minney), 836
- ADDISON, N. V., and TOWERS, J. R. H.: Subserous jejunal haemorrhages during mecamlamine therapy, 1167
- Adelaide University. *See* Universities, Adelaide
- Adenitis, cervical, tuberculous, treatment, 1488
- Adenoma, bronchial, ossifying, 843 (A)
- Adenovirus infection, outbreak in Portsmouth Naval Command, 1958 (P. K. Fraser and L. A. Hatch), 470 (O)
- shipyard eye (E. Jawetz), 873 (O)
- Adolescence: *Journey through Adolescence* (Doris Odium), 632
- ADRENALS:
- Cortex and winter sports; with note on other exercise (L. G. C. E. Pugh), 342 (O); 352 (A)
- clinical experience with selective inhibition of function (J. S. Jenkins, Lillian Pothier, W. J. Reddy, D. H. Nelson, and G. W. Thorn), 398 (O)
- steroids; use in presence of haemoptysis, 315
- Noradrenaline-secreting neuroblastomata (H. Isaacs, M. Medalie, and W. M. Politzer), 401 (O); 718 (C)
- Steroid metabolism in case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia (C. L. Cope), 815 (O); 1119 (C), 1303 (C)
- ADRIAN, Lord, to speak at B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 291 (A)
- Adrian Committee on radiological hazards; interim report on mass miniature radiography, 1232 (L)
- Advertisements: Advertising Inquiry Committee, 1359
- misleading television advertisements, 798 (P)
- patent medicines advertised on television, 776 (A); 787 (C), 1044 (C)
- Africa: Central African Medical School, 1024 (L)
- proportion of doctors to population, 1089
- Africans: Peptic ulcer in Africans, 1462 (A)
- Agammaglobulinaemia, kala-azar of, unusual duration associated with (Mary I. Wright), 1218 (O)
- Age, old. *See* Old age
- Ageing: *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*, Vol. 4. *Water and Electrolyte Metabolism in Relation to Age and Sex* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevae O'Connor), 1228
- AGNEW, A. M.: Surgery in the alleviation of dyspareunia, 1510 (O)
- AGNEW, R. A. L.: Hyperthyroidism and periodic paralysis, 1623 (C)
- AINSLIE, William, obituary of, 1305
- AINSWORTH-DAVIS, J. C.: Dirty food, 922 (C)
- Air ambulance. *See* Ambulances
- pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution
- AIRP, L.: Blood-group antigens and peptic ulcer, 919 (C)
- Conjoined twins—further observations, 1313 (O); 1337 (A); 1586 (C)
- AITKEN-SWAN, Jean, and EASSON, E. C.: Reactions of cancer patients on being told their diagnosis, 779; 1039 (C), 1184 (C), 1246 (C), 1352 (C), 1411 (C), 1530 (C)
- and PATERSON, R.: Assessment of results of five years of cancer education, 708; 1303 (C)
- ALANEN, Y. O.: Mothers of schizophrenics, 435 (C)
- "Albamyin," 434
- ALCOCK, Helen B.: "Getting Married," 785 (C)
- ALCOHOL:
- Addiction, 916
- Alcoholism, acute, diplopia in, 315
- Alleviation of "hangover," 248; 736 (C)
- And road accidents, 790 (C)
- And the motorist, 448 (P), 868 (P)
- As a cause of chronic bronchitis, 1413
- As a tonic, 1237, 1413
- In moderation, effects, 984
- ALEXANDER, Suzanne. *See* SMITH, R. S., 625
- Alexander Pigott Wernher Memorial Travelling Fellowship, 1486
- Alimentary tract. *See* Digestive tract
- Alkali inspectorates, 1520 (A)
- "Alka-Seltzer" tablets, 787 (C)
- ALLAN, T. M.: ABO blood groups and sex ratio at birth, 553 (O); 1042 (C)
- ALLEN, C.: Charges of indecency, 53 (C)
- "Getting Married," 785 (C)
- ALLEN, R. T. J. *See* HARKMAN, J. A., 1043
- ALLERGY: *See also* Asthma
- As cause of chronic bronchitis, 1413 (C)
- Atlas of Airborne Pollen Grains* (H. A. Hyde and K. F. Adams), 99
- Practical Allergy* (M. C. Harris), 1334
- ALMOND, T. H.: Five duodenal ulcers in a sibship, 1332 (O)
- Almoners, contribution to medical care, 1487
- Almroth Wright Lecture, 983, 1131, 1197
- Alpha-ethylisonicotinic thioamide in pulmonary tuberculosis (A. R. Somner and others), 486
- ALPORT, Arthur Cecil, obituary of, 1191
- ALSTON, J. M., and BROOM, J. C.: *Leptospirosis in Man and Animals*, 907
- Altitude: Sleep and wakefulness at high altitudes (E. S. Williams), 197 (O)
- A.M.A. *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry*, division into two journals, 1421
- Amblyopia, definition of, 202
- diagnosis, 204
- due to tobacco smoking, 1582 (L)
- incidence, 203
- unilateral; preliminary study of 10,000 National Health patients (R. B. W. Cole), 202 (O); 221 (A); 363 (C), 441 (C), 510 (C), 586 (C), 650 (C); *see also* Supplement, p. 100.
- AMBULANCES:
- Arrangements by hospitals, 517 (P)
- Helicopter assistance, 518 (P)
- Scottish air ambulance, 596
- American Academy of Arts and Sciences: Monograph prizes, 1310
- Amino-acids: "Maple syrup urine disease" (J. Dancis, M. Levitz, S. Miller, and R. G. Westall), 91 (O); 104 (A)
- "maple syrup urine disease," an inborn error of the metabolism of valine, leucine, and isoleucine associated with gross mental deficiency (D. Y. Mackenzie and L. I. Woolf), 90 (O); 104 (A)
- Aminoisometradine, diuretic value, 41
- Aminophylline, nikethamide, and sodium salicylate, effects in respiratory failure (E. K. Westlake and E. J. M. Campbell), 274 (O); 289 (A); 508 (C)
- p-Aminosalicylic acid, dyspepsia from, 1540
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1611
- in urine, simplification of ferric chloride test for (P. P. Turner), 1514
- Amphetamine, addiction, 851
- sulphate, tonic value, 1237
- Amphetamine Psychosis* (P. H. Connell), 488
- Amputation, traumatic, of arm, 114 (C), 511 (C)
- Amyloidosis in chronic tuberculosis, 1101
- secondary to rheumatoid arthritis, regression of (R. A. Perkins and E. G. L. Bywaters), 536 (O)
- "Anacardone," 504
- ANAEMIA:
- And polycythaemia, in uniovular twins (Margaret M. Kerr), 902 (O); 1410 (C)
- Arctic, 353 (A)
- Haemolytic; auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization, 717 (C)
- two cases of auto-immune haemolysis and aplasia (J. Burston, O. A. N. Husain, M. S. R. Hutt, and E. I. Tanner), 83 (O)
- Heinz-body anaemia due to dapsone (R. S. Smith and Suzanne Alexander), 625 (O); 970 (C)
- Intermediate megakaryoblast, 105 (A); 302 (C), 442 (C)
- Pernicious; subacute combined degeneration developing during liver therapy (J. F. Adams and G. C. Timbury), 833 (O); 841 (A); 1118 (C), 1188 (C)
- ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
- Addition: anaesthetist charged with manslaughter (medico-legal notes), 308, 376, 591
- inquiry, 730 (P)
- Anaesthetist not negligent (medico-legal note), 516
- Anileridine, 430 (A)
- Combined local and general analgesia for cataract operations (J. Ives), 821 (O)
- Decoration of anaesthetic room; study of patients' reactions (G. C. Steel), 43; 369 (C)
- Faculty of Anaesthetists: appointments, 801
- In domiciliary midwifery, 922 (C)
- Local; hazards during bronchography and bronchoscopy (S. K. Gupta), 695 (O); 1241 (C)
- New technique with hydroxydione (A. H. Galley and L. H. Lerman), 332 (O); 644 (C), 863 (C), 1526 (C)
- Nitrous oxide for bronchoscopy; method suitable for out-patients (D. Brown and J. V. I. Young), 692; 1045 (C), 1531 (C)
- Nuffield Department of Anaesthetics, Oxford, 876
- Pudendal nerve block (P. A. S. Sahay), 759 (O)
- Relief of post-operative pain (E. Cope and P. O. Jones), 211 (O); 222 (A)
- Spinal analgesia, use in forceps and breech deliveries (R. T. Sears), 755 (O); 973 (C), 1184 (C)
- Thiopentone, domiciliary administration, 248
- Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia
- Anatomy: *Essentials of Human Anatomy* (R. T. Woodburne), 632
- *The Tissues of the Body: An Introduction to the Study of Anatomy*, 4th ed. (Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark), 423
- ANDERSEN, H. A. *See* CODE, C. F., 1283
- ANDERSON, A. B.: Telling the cancer patient, 1246 (C)
- ANDERSON, A. S., and others: The case against B.C.G., 1423 (O); 1460 (L)
- ANDERSON, Agnes P. H. *See* McWILLIAM, Joan M., 473
- Anderson: *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson* (Jo Manton), 348
- ANDERSON, H. A.: Natural history of the psychoneuroses, 586 (C)
- ANDERSON, J.: Interphalangeal joint infections, 440 (C)
- ANDERSON, James Robertson, obituary of, 1593
- ANDERSON, T., appointed to Chair of Infectious Diseases, University of Glasgow, 930
- ANDERSEN, N., and WIGMOTSTAD, K.: Hyperthyroidism associated with periodic paralysis and hypopotassemia, 1389 (O); 1623 (C)
- ANDREWS, J. N. H.: Childbirth without medical supervision, 651 (C)
- ANDREWS, L. G. *See* ELLMAN, P., 1433
- Androgens: Fluoxymesterone; new oral androgen (R. M. Buckle), 1378 (O); 1400 (A)
- Angina pectoris due to televiewing, 506 (C)
- Anileridine, 430 (A)
- Animals, carriage by air, British Standard recommendations, 1196
- live, experiments on, 1149
- ANNESLEY, F. D., claim to Irish peerage established, 1627

ANNOTATIONS:

- Abortion on T.V., 638; 921 (C), 1041 (C)
 Acidosis, renal, idiopathic, in infancy, 1289
 Adrian, Lord, to speak at B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 291
 Alkali inspectors' new task, 1520
 Amblyopia, 221; 363 (C), 441 (C), 510 (C), 586 (C), 650 (C); *see also* Supplement, p. 100
 Analgesic, new, 430
 Androgen therapy, 1400
 Aortic systolic murmur in older patients, 777; 971 (C)
 Arctic anaemia, 353
 At the core of cancer and viruses, 1519
 Aviation; escape from sinking aircraft, 965
 Blood coagulation factors, nomenclature of, 1288; 1526 (C)
 Bone; "disappearing bone disease," 158
 Breast abscess, 1288; 1476 (C)
 British books abroad, 638
 B.M.A. Joint Meeting at Edinburgh, 1521
 British Medical Students' Trust, 776
 Bronchial adenoma, ossifying, 843
 — sensitivity to pollen, 353
 Cancer risks of cosmetics, 1233
 Census innovations, 39
 Chemistry and insanity, 565; 1525 (C)
 Cineradiography in diagnosis, 160
 Consultants, redundant, 1465
 Dangers of exploring caves, 912
 Delinquents, juvenile, views of juvenile delinquents, 494
 Dental caries and puberty, 966
 Dentine, 913; 1245 (C), 1413 (C)
 Disease and air pollution, 842
 Drinks, soft, regulation of, 637
 Drug addiction; dangerous laxity, 222
 Drugs, haemolytic reactions to, 841
 Ear; pressure on the drum, 775
 Emperor's new clothes, 161; 301 (C)
 Eye-drops, sterile, 1028
 G.P. and the M.O.H., 1581
 "Getting Married," 705; 714 (C), 784 (C), 854 (C)
 Glucose-tolerance tests, 1340
 Glycyrrhetic acid ointment, 914; 1243 (C), 1413 (C)
 Gonorrhoea, increasing incidence, 1235
 Haematuria in boxers, 1028
 Haptoglobins in hepatic disease, 1463
 Heredity and congenital heart disease, 704
 Honours: New Year, 106; Birthday, 1619
 Hospitals, good food in, 1099
 How many weeks in a year? 221
 Hypercalciuria, 495, 857 (C)
 Hypnotic, new, 1619
 In the market place, 1290
 Industrial environment, safe, 1234
 Intestine, gas cysts, 1098
 Joslin, Elliott, 1465
 Liver, cirrhosis, venous shunts in, 963; 1118 (C), 1300 (C)
 — extracts, and pernicious anaemia, 841; 1118 (C), 1188 (C)
 — needle biopsy, 494; 973 (C), 1118 (C), 1411 (C)
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, a unique institution, 566
 Lupus and the liver, 913
 L.E. factor, transmission of, 566
 Malignant cells in the blood stream, 774
 Maple syrup urine disease, 104
 Measles epidemic, 354
 — treatment, 223; 435 (C), 923 (C)
 Megaloblast, intermediate, 105; 302 (C), 442 (C)
 Mental deficiency; telling the parents, 1339
 Mental Health Bill, 103
 Molluscum sebaceum, 1027; 1245 (C)
 Muscle spasm, reflex, 1338
 National Health Service estimates, 965
 Nurses; training of district nurses, 1521
 Obstetric O.B.E., 1175
 Occupational groups, 703
 Osteomalacia, 964
 Para-influenza, 704
 Paraplegics, rehabilitation, 567
 Patent medicines on television, 776
 Peptic ulcer in Africans, 1462
 — in infancy and childhood, 160
 Plastic bags, 1463
 Printing the *Journal*, 1100; 1582
 Proton-beam therapy, 223; 363 (C)
 Psychiatry, new drugs in, 1290
 Public Health Service remuneration, 1100
 Purgation, hazards of, 38
 Pyloric stenosis, hypertrophic, in the adult, 911
 Radiation; advice on radiological protection; recommendations of International Commission, 1287
 Radiotherapy; more linear accelerators to be provided, 1582
 Respiratory failure in acute bronchitis with emphysema, treatment, 289
 — paralysis, management, 1098
 Retina, detachment, treatment, 1097
 Royal Society; foreign members elected, 1175
 — new Fellows, 843
 Schoolchildren, health of, 222 (A)
 Shocks for pain, 161
 Skiing and the adrenals, 352
 Skin disinfection, 1398; 1587 (C)
 Skis, release bindings on, 159
 Social workers; report of Working Party, 1399

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

- Steroid therapy, intra-articular, 1339
 Steroids and surgery, 1464
 — new, search for, 429; 647 (C)
 Strontium-90 in food and bone, 1234; 1248 (P)
 Sulphonamide mixtures, 40; 233 (C), 509 (C)
 Surgeons: Top surgeons, 1100; 1182 (C), 1348 (C), 1525 (C)
 Surgery, experimental, 1581
 Thymoma and red cell aplasia, 1174
 Thyroid in the infant, 354
 Tobacco amblyopia, 1582
 — more smoke, 106
 — smoking and respiratory disease, 351; 506 (C), 645 (C)
 Toys, dangerous, 1173
 Tracheotomy hazards, 429; 646 (C)
 Twins, conjoined, 1337; 1586 (C)
 Viomycin, availability and indications, 291
 Wellcome Research Laboratories, new buildings opened, 1235
 World Health Organization in research, 1175
 Worm, vaccine against, 367

Annual Review of Medicine, 138

- Anorexia nervosa, carotenaemia occurring in (P. J. Dally), 1333
 Antibiotics: Improving antibiotic performance, 287 (C)
 — in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 50 (C)
 — *See also* under specific names
 Antibodies: Auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization, 717 (C)
 Anticoagulants: Assessment of long-term administration after cardiac infarction; report of Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis to Medical Research Council, 803 (O); 838 (L); 920 (C), 970 (C), 1115 (C), 1299 (C), 1409 (C)
 — Nicoumalone (A. J. Brafield), 1211 (O)
 Antigens: Immunization during pregnancy to Kidd (J) red-cell antigen (J. P. Bailey, B. H. Hutchinson-Smith, M. Barber, and I. Dunsford), 1329 (O)
 Antihistamines, sensitivity to, 1198
 Antimony, visual disturbances due to administration, 720 (C)
 Antiseptic solutions, bacteria in, 1187 (C)
 Antiseptics for skin disinfection, 1398 (A); 1587 (C)
 "Antypol," 1114
 Anxiety: "Calamity syndrome," new clinical entity, 579; 1241 (C), 1529 (C)
 Aorta: Systolic murmur in older patients, 777 (A); 971 (C)
 Aphrodisiacs, 315
 Appendectomy in the obese, 52 (C)
 Appliances, new: Arterial suction adapter (R. E. Horton), 1524
 — Reidy light-weight hand-powered drill, 713
 Appointments, 123, 247, 314, 734, 801, 871
 "Aramine." *See* Metaraminol
Archives of Interamerican Rheumatology, 283
 Arctic anaemia, 353 (A)
 Argentaftin tumour of ileum with intussusception (E. T. McCartney and I. Stewart), 769
 Arm: *Etude Radiologique de la Circulation Veineuse du Membre Supérieur (Sujet Normal)* (E. Lavizzari and V. Otellini), 347
 — traumatic avulsion, 114 (C), 511 (C)

ARMED FORCES: *See also* Military surgery

- Army medical boards and medical discharges, 1307 (P)
 Maegraith, B. F., appointed honorary civil consultant in tropical hygiene, Royal Air Force, 1627
 Medical board findings on Terry Dene, 1193 (P)
 Queen's Honorary Physicians appointed, 184
 Royal Air Force: Appointments of honorary civil consultants, 1310, 1422 (correction)

- ARMITAGE P.: Sequential analysis in drug trials, 297
 — Controlled clinical trials, 1037, 1038
 ARMITAGE, William, obituary of, 725
 ARMYTAGE, W. H. G.: An early psychiatrist; Johann Christian Reil, born 1759 (Nova et Vetera), 581
 ARNOTT, W. M. *See* Medical Research Council, 803
 Arsenic, inorganic, therapeutic value, 238 (C), 651 (C)
 Art: British Art Critics' Prize awarded to J. C. S. Wells, 123
 — B.M.A.-C.M.A. art exhibition, 930
 — Merseyside Medical Art Society Exhibition, 596

ARTERIES: *See also* Atherosclerosis

- Arteritis and intestinal perforation in rheumatoid arthritis during treatment with cortisone (R. A. Parker and Phyllis M. Thomas), 540 (O)
 Carotid, external, spontaneous thrombosis (J. Dominian and J. Lowe), 554 (O)
 Coronary. *See* Coronary artery
 Grafts; tensile strength of irradiated freeze-dried grafts (T. Horne, A. V. Pollock, and K. S. Zimmernann), 830 (O)
 Peripheral effects of "vasculit" (R. S. Duff), 1007 (O)
 Suction adapter (R. E. Horton), 1524

Arteriosclerosis, cerebral, 1614

"Arthropax" and purpura, 170 (C)

ARTHRITIS:

- Periarthritis of shoulder; study of the disease and its treatment (G. C. Lloyd-Roberts and P. R. French), 1569 (O)
 Prednisolone trimethylacetate in intra-articular therapy (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 1267 (O)
 Rheumatoid; case with ankylosis of crico-arytenoid joints (W. S. C. Copeman, A. C. Elkin, and R. Pearce), 1575
 — clinical significance of the rheumatoid serum factor (J. H. Kellgren and J. Ball), 523 (O)
 — intestinal perforation and widespread arteritis during treatment with cortisone (R. A. Parker and Phyllis M. Thomas), 540 (O)
 — regression of secondary amyloidosis (R. A. Parkins and E. G. L. Bywaters), 536 (O)
 — side-effects following triamcinolone therapy (P. H. Kendall and M. F. Hart), 682 (O)
 — treatment with anti-inflammatory steroids, 110
 — with chloroquine, 237 (C), 365 (C), 789 (C)
 — — disturbances of pigmentation with (J. L. C. Dall and Julia A. Keane), 1387 (O)
 — with glycyrrhetic acid ointment, 914 (A); 1243 (C), 1413 (C)
 — with triamcinolone (M. Thompson), 1259 (O)
 Treatment; controlled trial of various forms of physiotherapy (D. E. Hamilton, E. G. L. Bywaters, and N. W. Please), 542 (O); 857 (C), 1245 (C), 1302 (C), 1624 (C)
 — synovial fluid changes in intra-articular therapy; effect of prednisolone trimethylacetate (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 1271 (O)

Arthropathy, carcinomatous, 304 (C), 587 (C), 1190 (C)

— Charcot's, following intra-articular hydrocortisone (G. N. Chandler, D. T. Jones, V. Wright, S. J. Hartfall), 952 (O); 1339 (A)

ASHCROFT, M. T.: *Trypanosoma rhodesense* in bushbuck, 173 (C)

ASHWORTH, H. K.: Anaesthesia in domiciliary midwifery, 1185 (C)

Aspergillosis, pulmonary, allergic primary, and Schönlein-Henoch purpura (B. Mann and M. A. Pasha), 282
 — treated with nystatin; case (L. K. Manning and L. Robertson), 345

Asphyxia with nitrogen (M. A. Weller), 559; 861 (C)

Aspirin and intestinal haemorrhage, 49 (C)

— hazards of use, 161; 301 (C)
 — insulin equivalence (J. Reid and T. D. Lightbody), 897 (O)

— plain and buffered; gastric symptoms, 349 (L); 442 (C), 588 (C), 787 (C), 1246 (C)

Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, annual dinner, 1252; annual report, 1610

Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry, 296

Association of Police Surgeons of Great Britain, annual general meeting, 1598

See also

- British Association of the Hard of Hearing
 British Association of Physical Medicine
 British Medical Association
 British Orthopaedic Association
 British Paediatric Association
 Chest and Heart Association
 National Association for Mental Health
 National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis

ASTHMA:

- Aetiology, 124
Atlas of Airborne Pollen Grains (H. A. Hyde and K. F. Adams), 99
 Bronchial sensitivity to pollen, 353 (A)
 Bronchograms for asthmatics, 52 (C)
 Treatment with chlorpromazine, 735

ASTRONAUTICS:

- Research on biological and medical aspects, 596
 Space flight by humans, 384
 Space research, 1306 (P); 1356 (C)
 Transport of life in the frozen or dried state (A. S. Parkes and Audrey U. Smith), 1295

Atherosclerosis, intimal haemorrhage in, 961 (L)

— *Mechanisms of Hypertension: With a Consideration of Atherosclerosis* (H. A. Schroeder), 216

ATKIN, I.: Why admit to a mental hospital? 293

— Mental Health Bill, 299 (C)

ATKINS, H. J. B.: Three pillars of clinical research, 235 (C)

— Controlled clinical trials, 1038

ATKINSON, Henry Sidney, obituary of, 515, 590

ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION:

- Air Pollution: Based on Papers Given at Conference at University of Sheffield, September, 1956* (Editor: M. W. Thring), 561
 Alkali inspectors' new task, 1520 (A)
 Cancer and bronchitis mortality in relation to atmospheric deposit and smoke (P. Stocks), 74 (O)
 Disease and air pollution, 842 (A)
 Prevention of smog, 1120 (C)
 Smog deaths in London (vital statistics), 449
 Smoke vapours and carcinogenesis, 1186 (C)
 Warren Spring Laboratory, 732

Atomic energy: Cancer in experimental officer (medico-legal note), 1125

Atomic energy research information, 384

— See also Radiation

— medicine; nuclear reactor for medical use, 384

— "Atrol," 298

Atropine drops, psychotic reaction to, 1043 (C), 1477 (C)

Australia: Health and welfare programmes, 1331

— hospital appointments for British doctors, 246

— immigrant material, 408

Australian National University. See Universities,

Australian National University

Autobiography: *Varied Operations. An Auto-*

biography (H. A. Bruce), 907

Aviation: Escape from sinking aircraft, 965 (A)

AZIMA, H.: "Tofranil," 1590 (C)

B

Bachelor, derivation of the term, 62

BACKETT, E. M., and JOHNSTON, A. M.: Social patterns of road accidents to children; some characteristics of vulnerable families, 409 (O); 427 (L)

BADDELEY, R. M.: Treatment of hanger, 736 (C)

BAILEY, J. P., HUTCHINSON-SMITH, B. H., BARBER, M., and DUNSFORD, I.: Immunization during pregnancy to the Kidd (Jk^a) red-cell antigen, 1329 (O)

BAILEY, J. S.: Musical hazards, 1246 (C)

BAILEY, N. T. J.: *Review of Statistical Theory: The Relationship of Probability, Credibility and Error. An Examination of the Contemporary Crisis in Statistical Theory from a Behaviourist Viewpoint*, by L. Hogben, 347; 585 (C)

BAIN, A.: Protection against head injury, 1532 (C)

BAIRD, D.: Knighthood conferred on, 1619

BAIRD, I. McL., and COHEN, H.: Hypotension after noradrenaline, 860 (C)

— and PIERCY, N. M.: Cushingoid reaction to triamcinolone, 1586 (C)

BAKER, G. P., and MARTIN, N. H.: Symptomless myelomatosis, 953 (O); 1527 (C)

BALASUBRAMANYAN, M. See SINGH, A., 278

BALCK-FOOTE, John Albert, obituary of, 444

BALINT, J. A., and SPENCE, M. P.: Pyloric stenosis, 890 (O); 911 (A)

BALL, H. C. J. See WINGATE, M. B., 1185

BALL, J. See KELLGREN, J. H., 523

BALL, J. D.: Mortality from tobacco, 507 (C)

BALLS, Josephine: *Where Love Is: The Fostering of Young Children*, 488

BANCROFT, J. G.: Human fascioliasis, 1527 (C)

Bank at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1627

BARBER, A. H.: dismissal by Manchester Regional Hospital Board, 702 (L); 727 (P); 972 (C), 1041 (C), 1187 (C), 1246 (C); 1355 (P); 1538

— application for post as consultant obstetrician and gynaecologist, South Manchester Group, 1253, 1310

— new regulations governing consultant appointments, 1308 (P); 1465 (A)

BARBER, M., and DUNSFORD, I.: Excess blood-group substance A in serum of patient dying with carcinoma of stomach, 607 (O); 634 (L)

— See BAILEY, J. P., 1329

BARBER, Percival Ellison, obituary of, 1247

Barbiturates, addiction, 851

BARDSLEY, G. P. See POSNER, E., 1213

BARDSLEY, Henry, obituary of, 865

BARKAS, Mary Rushon, obituary of, 1592

BARNARD, Cyril Cuthbert, obituary of, 726; Memorial Prize Fund, 1414 (C)

BARNES, Joan M. See SPILLER, Violet, 96

BARNES, K. C.: *He and She*, 216

BARNES, R., appointed to Chair of Orthopaedics, University of Glasgow, 930

BARNVILLE, H. T. F., and MISK, R.: Urinary glucuronic acid excretion in liver disease and the effect of a salicylamide load, 337 (O)

BARNES, Hubert Henry Fouracre, obituary of, 306

BARRETT, Daniel Francis, obituary of, 1482

BARRIE, H., and BONHAM CARTER, R. E.: Respiratory difficulties at birth, 1183 (C)

BARROW, J., WALLACE, H. J., and NICOL, C. S.: Case of early yaws, 420 (O)

BARRY, James: *The Strange Story of Dr. James Barry. Army Surgeon, Inspector-General of Hospitals, Discovered on Death to be a Woman* (Isobel Rae), 960

BARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Surgical rehabilitation of delinquents, 650 (C)

BARTLET, J. E. A.: Place of methyl phenidate hydrochloride in psychiatric practice, 481 (O); 861 (C)

BARWELL, Harold Shuttleworth, obituary of, 1533

BATES, D. V.: Carbon monoxide poisoning, 234 (C)

BATTEN, L. W.: Psychosomatic disorders in children, 1109; 1352 (C), 1477 (C)

— Rubella in pregnancy, 1116 (C)

BAUER, K. H. See STITCH, R. R., 771

BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Diuretics, 41

— Chlorothiazide and hydrochlorothiazide, 643

B.C.G.:

Case against B.C.G. (A. S. Anderson and others), 1423 (O); 1460 (L)

Freeze-dried, 184

Long-term effectiveness of vaccination of infants in close contact with infectious tuberculosis (J. Lorber and Peggy C. Menner), 1430 (O); 1460 (L)

B.C.G. (continued):

Revaccination, 872

Sarcoidosis (P. Ellman and L. G. Andrews), 1433 (O); 1460 (L)

Le Souche de B.C.G. (A. Frappier and M. Panisset), 424

Tuberculous meningitis after, 114 (C)

Vaccination in pregnancy, 598

BEARE, J. M.: Ringworm, 736 (C)

BEAUCHAMP, G.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 51 (C)

Beclamide in intractable epilepsy; controlled trial (J. Wilson, J. N. Walton, and D. J. Newell), 1275 (O)

BEDSON, Sir Samuel. See Medical Research Council, 994

BEECHAM, C. T. See WILLSON, J. R., 560

BEETHAM, K. W.: Telling the cancer patient, 1530 (C)

Behaviour: *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Neurological Basis of Behaviour. In Commemoration of Sir Charles Sherrington* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 699

BEHRMAN, S.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1527 (C)

Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1598

BELCHER, J. R., and SOMERVILLE, W.: Cor triatriatum (stenosis of common pulmonary vein); successful treatment of a case, 1280 (O)

Belfast University. See Universities, Belfast

BELL, Douglas George Patrick, obituary of, 514

BELL, Jacob, memorial tablet, 1626

BELL, Julia: Rubella in pregnancy, 686 (O); 921 (C), 971 (C), 1040 (C), 1116 (C), 1301 (C), 1302 (C)

BELL, Kathleen Mary Weldon, obituary of, 514, 794

BELL, R.: Subacute combined during liver therapy, 1118 (C)

— Community care of mentally ill, 1474 (C)

BENDER, S.: Obstetric problems of general practitioner as seen by a consultant, 497; 715 (C), 922 (C), 1185 (C), 1528 (C)

BENDKOWSKI, B.: Blood-group antigens and peptic ulcer, 1042 (C)

Benger prizes for family doctors, 1420

BENNETT, J. R. See HODGES, R. J. H., 413

BENNEY, W. E., and LEWIS, F. J. W.: Hereditary haemorrhagic diseases, 1410 (C)

BENSLEY, E. H., and JORON, G. E.: *Handbook of Treatment of Acute Poisoning*, 2nd ed., 206

BENTLEY, H. R., and BERRY, E. G. N. (Editors): *Constituents of Tobacco Smoke*, a bibliography, 580

Benzene hexachloride, effect on bone marrow, 971 (C)

BERGIN, K. G., appointed director of personnel and medical services, B.O.A.C., 870

BERRY, E. G. N. See BENTLEY, H. R., 580

BESTERMAN, E. M. M.: Treatment of cardiac shock by metaraminol, 1081 (O)

BETHELL, M. F., and others: Mental Health Bill, 923 (C)

BETT, Isobel M. See SYMON, L., 1451

BETTLEY, F. R.: Inorganic arsenic, 238 (C)

— Xanthocillin cream for local treatment, 1226

— review of *Nursing and Management of Skin Disease*, by D. S. Wilkinson, 1169

BHAGAN, K.: Cracked foreskin, 1046 (C)

Bible: Case reports from the Bible, 585 (C), 1243 (C)

Bibliography: *Applied Medical Library Practice* (T. E. Keys), 1577

BIBRING, Edward, obituary of, 308

BIER, Frida. See KELLGREN, J. H., 523

BIGGS, R. See Medical Research Council, 803

BIGHAM, A.: Molluscum sebaceum, 1245 (C)

BIGNALL, J. R. (Editor): *Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites. Vol. 1. Carcinoma of the Lung*, 154

Bile duct, common, after cholecystectomy (L. P. Le Quesne, C. G. Whiteside, and B. H. Hand), 329 (O); 973 (C); 1198 (correction)

— ducts: serum haptoglobins in hepato-biliary disease (J. A. Owen, I. R. Mackay, and Catherine God), 1454 (O); 1463 (A)

Biochemistry: *Clinical Biochemical Methods* (A. L. Tarnoky), 34

— *Human Biochemistry*, 5th ed. (I. S. Kleiner and J. M. Orten), 1168

BIOGRAPHY:

Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Jo Manton), 348

The Strange Story of Dr. James Barry, Army Surgeon, Inspector-General of Hospitals, Discovered on Death to be a Woman (Isobel Rae), 960

Varied Operations. An Autobiography (H. A. Bruce), 907

Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, born May 22, 1859 (M. Campbell), 1341

Alfred Nobel (J. E. Jorpes), 1 (O)

An early psychiatrist: Johann Christian Reill: born 1759 (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 581

Thudicum. Chemist of the Brain (D. L. Drabkin), 1458

John Wesley among the Physicians. A Study of Eighteenth-century Medicine (A. W. Hill), 285

Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society. Vol. 3, 1957, 1228

Biological preparations requiring cold storage, 453 (correction, 736)

— warfare, 447 (P)

Biophysics: *Elements of Biophysics* (J. E. Randall), 1280

"Biotexin" tablets, 434

BIRKETT, P.: Iatrogenesis, 53 (C)

Birmingham University. See Universities, Birmingham

BIRNSTINGL, M. A.: Surgical diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis and chronic relapsing pancreatitis, 938 (O); 1188 (C), 1240 (C), 1411 (C)

Births, multiple, in England and Wales, 1957, 480

BISSET, Alexander Andrew, obituary of, 1123

BLACK, D. A. K.: *Review of Electrolyte Changes in Surgery*, by Kathleen E. Roberts, P. Vanamee, and J. W. Poppell, 1229

BLACK, Kenneth, obituary of, 373

BLACK, M. M.: Women in medicine, 817

Bladder: Cystitis of ascending origin in the male (H. P. Winsbury-White), 1001 (O)

— female, atony of; report of four cases (H. S. Trafford), 149 (O); 365 (C), 587 (C), 649 (C), 788 (C), 1243 (C)

— replacement, 1397

BLAHA, R. See VONDRÁ, J., 1094

BLAIR, Robert Bertram, obituary of, 178

BLAIR, W., and others: Influenza studies in general practice in the Glasgow area, 422

BLATTNER, R. J. See FIELDS, W. S., 99

BLOMFELD, G. W., ECKERT, H., FISHER, Monica, MILLER, H., MUNRO, D. S., and WILSON, G. M.: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with ¹³¹I; review of 500 cases, 63 (O)

BLOOD: See also Anaemia

Birmingham Blood Club, 931

Cells: foetal tissue bank, problems and prospects (J. E. M. Kay and M. Constandoulakis), 575; 562 (L)

Circulation, extracorporeal, 35 (L)

The Circulation of the Blood. Two anatomical Essays by William Harvey, together with Nine Letters written by him. Translated and slightly annotated by K. J. Franklin, 770

Clinical Haematology in Medical Practice (G. C. de Gruchy), 959

Coagulation; congenital blood-clotting anomaly resembling coumarin-induced defect (F. Nour-Eldin and J. F. Wilkinson), 1161 (O)

— cortisone treatment of haemorrhagic disease due to circulating anticoagulant (W. M. R. Henderson), 764 (O); 1298 (C)

— nicoumalone, new anticoagulant (A. J. Brafield), 1211 (O)

— nomenclature of blood-clotting factors: acceptance by International Committee on Nomenclature of four factors, their characterization and international number, 1288 (A); 1292; 1526 (C)

Diseases, steroid therapy, 110

Erythrocytes. See Erythrocytes

European Society of Haematology, seventh congress, 597

Fibrinogen depletion and haemorrhage, 47 (C)

Flow in hand, effect of intra-arterial nicotine (B. C. R. Strömblad), 484 (O)

Groups: ABO groups and sex ratio at birth (T. M. Allan), 553 (O); 1042 (C)

— excess blood-group substance A in serum of patient dying with carcinoma of stomach (M. Barber and I. Dunsford), 607 (O); 634 (L)

— grouping technique, 859 (C)

— *Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn*, 437 (C)

— *Heredity of the Blood Groups* (A. S. Wiener and I. B. Wexler), 1093

— immunization during pregnancy to Kidd (Jk^a) red-cell antigen (J. P. Bailey, B. H. Hutchinson-Smith, M. Barber, and I. Dunsford), 1329 (O)

— secretion of blood-group antigens and peptic ulcer (C. A. Clarke, D. A. P. Evans, R. B. McConnell, and P. M. Sheppard), 603 (O); 634 (L), 919 (C), 1042 (C)

Haemolytic reaction, 37 (L)

— reactions to drugs 841 (A)

— shock, acute, physiopathology (Cs. Hadnagy and I. Szabó), 1227

Haemorrhagic diseases, hereditary: classification and diagnosis (A. J. Quick), 1059 (O); 1410 (C)

Hemophilia and Hemophiloid Disease: International Symposium (Editor: K. M. Brinkhous), 154

Laboratory Medicine—Haematology (J. B. Miale), 1335

Malignant cells in the blood stream, 774 (A)

Manual of Reflection Oximetry and Some Other Applications of Reflection Photometry (W. G. Zijlstra), 284

Pressure; effects of trumpet playing (M. Faulkner and E. P. Sharpey-Schafer), 685 (O); 975 (C), 1246 (C)

— fall after noradrenaline infusion, and treatment by pressor agent (J. H. Burn and M. J. Rand), 394 (O); 860 (C)

— high. See Hypertension

— sphygmomanometer cuff calibrated for corrected readings (S. Hixham), 906; 1624 (C)

The Story of Blood (K. Walker), 1394

Sugar; experience with glucose-oxidase method for estimating glucose in blood and C.S.F. (J. E. Middleton), 824 (O)

Thalassaemia in Liberia (E. B. Olesen and others), 1385 (O)

BLOOD (continued):

- Transfusion, afibrinogenemia after, 114 (C)
- conscientious objection (medico-legal note), 120; 924 (C)
- disposable giving sets, 1187 (C)
- fatal accident in donor (medico-legal note), 243
- for "scoline" apnoea, 386
- intravenous needle for introduction of polythene tubing, 304 (C), 860 (C)
- rapid destruction of apparently compatible red cells (J. W. Stewart and P. L. Mollison), 1274 (O)
- small-pool plasma, 1132
- virus-infected serum, 454
- Vessels, cerebrovascular disease, natural history of (J. Marshall and D. A. Shaw), 1614 (O)
- peripheral effects of "vasculit" (R. S. Duff), 1007 (O)
- palpation, diagnostic value, 1057

BLOWERS, R.: Food-poisoning and food hygiene, 1182 (C)

BLUMEL, C. S.: *The Riddle of Stuttering*, 99

BODHE, Y. G.: Condition of testicle after division of cord in treatment of hernia, 1507 (O)

Body fluids: *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Aging*, Vol. 4. *Water and Electrolyte Metabolism in Relation to Age and Sex* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevae O'Connor), 1228

— temperature, psychogenic hyperthermia, 1517 (L)

BOGAERT, L. van: Acute encephalitis in childhood, 1199 (O)

BOLAM, R. F.: Appendicectomy in the obese, 52 (C)

BOLISTON, T. A.: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 1475 (C)

BOLT, G. A. L., and CHAPPELL, A. G.: Herpes zoster during steroid therapy, 1412 (C)

BONE: See also Fractures; Joints; Orthopaedics

"Disappearing bone disease," 158 (A)

Drills; Reidy light-weight hand-powered drill, 713

Marrow, effect of benzene hexachloride on, 971 (C)

— replacement; foetal tissue bank; problems and prospects (H. E. M. Kay and M. Constandoulakis), 575; 562 (L)

— total thoracic supervoltage irradiation followed by intravenous infusion of stored autogenous marrow (K. A. Newton and others), 531 (O); 562 (L)

— two cases of auto-immune haemolysis and aplasia (J. Burston, O. A. N. Husain, M. S. R. Hutt, and E. I. Tanner), 83 (O)

Osteomalacia; pathogenesis and treatment (F. S. P. van Buchem), 933 (O); 964 (A)

BONGIOVANNI, A. M.: Steroid metabolism in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 1303 (C)

BONHAM CARTER, R. E.: See BARRIE, H., 1184

BONNIN, J. G.: Review of *Fractures and Other Injuries*, edited by E. F. Cave, 1093

BONSTEIN, I.: *Psychoprophylactic Preparation for Painless Childbirth: Theory and Practical Approach with the Complete Course of Lectures*, 33

BOOKER, H. S.: See WALLIS, J. H., 284

Books: British books abroad, 638 (A)

— received, 34, 100, 155, 217, 285, 348, 424, 489, 561, 632, 699, 771, 837, 908, 960, 1022, 1094, 1169, 1229, 1284, 1335, 1394, 1459, 1516, 1577

BOOTH, B.: Chronic bronchitis, 1413 (C)

Bornholm disease and the influenza epidemic, 583 (C)

— small outbreak in Gambia (R. D. Foord and H. M. Gilles), 834

BOSC, Nancy M.: Medicine on television, 1189 (C)

BOTTRILL, D. E.: See EDGE, J. R., 276

BOURGEOIS, P., and TURIAF, J. (Editors): *Techniques et Thérapeutiques en Pneumologie*, New series 3, 1576

BOURNE, A. W. (Editor): *British Gynaecological Practice*, 130

BOURNE, W. A.: See TRUELOVE, S. C., 387

BOUSFIELD, G.: Immunization programmes, 504 (C)

BOWDLER, W. A.: Dirty food, 719 (C)

BOWES, Joseph Edward, obituary of, 866

BOWRING, E. C.: See HERCUS, V., 1439

Boxing, dangers of, 1591 (C)

— haematuria in boxers, 1028 (A)

BOYD, E.: You may meet a Canadian doctor, 1469

BOYD, I. A.: See ADAMS, M., 362

BOYD, Sir John: Immunization in childhood, 1342

BOYD, W.: *Pathology for the Physician*, 6th ed., 1373

BOYD, W. D.: Dystonic reaction to perphenazine, 859 (C)

— and FORREST, A. D.: "Tofranil," 1043 (C)

BOYDEN, Percy Hamilton, obituary of, 177

BOYLE, A. C., and MATTINGLY, C.: Physiotherapy in arthritis, 1302 (C)

BRAFIELD, A. J.: Nicoumalone, new anticoagulant, 1211 (O)

BRAILEY, Miriam E.: *Tuberculosis in White and Negro Children*. Vol. II. *Epidemiologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study*, 560

BRAIN, Sir Russell: Posture, 1489 (C)

— bust unveiled at Royal College of Physicians, 643; 791 (C)

BRAIN:

Echo-encephalography; ultrasonic rays in diagnostic radiology (D. Gordon), 1500 (O)

Encephalitis, acute, in childhood (L. van Bogaert), 1199 (O)

BRAIN (continued):

- The Excitable Cortex in Conscious Man* (W. Penfield), 348
- Intracranial haemorrhage and ketonuria, 116 (C)
- The Mammalian Cerebral Cortex* (B. D. Burns), 217
- Planning for head injuries (W. Lewin), 131 (O), (correction, 370)
- Protein metabolism (D. Richter), 1255 (O)
- Reticular Formation of the Brain* (Editors: H. H. Jasper and others), 1576
- Surgery; use of synchrocyclotron, 223 (A); 363 (C)
- Vascular disease, natural history of (J. Marshall and D. A. Shaw), 1614

BRAM, G.: Leucotomy, 49 (C)

BRASS, A. J. D.: Case reports from the Bible, 1243 (C)

BRAUDO, J. L., and ZION, M. M.: The cyanotic (syncope) attack in Fallot's tetralogy, 1323 (O)

Bread: "Slimming" bread on I.T.V., 1365 (P)

Breast abscess (I. C. S. Knight and B. Nolan), 1224; 1288 (A); 1360 (correction); 1476 (C), 1529 (C), 1588 (C)

— cancer; new approach to therapy (G. W. Watson and R. L. Turner), 1315 (O); 1336 (L); 1589 (C)

Breast-feeding; protection of nipple, 1241 (C)

BREEN, G. E.: Herpes zoster during steroid therapy, 1039 (C)

BRENNAN, C. F., FLETCHER, E., and KYLE, J.: Diagnosis of pseudomyxoma peritonei, 27 (O); 788 (C)

BRENNAN, J. B.: Clinical method of assessing tone and voluntary movement in hemiplegia, 767 (O)

— Response to stretch of hypertonic muscle groups in hemiplegia, 1504 (O)

BRIDE, J.: Presidential address to East Cheshire Medical Society (1899) (Nova et Vetera), 1113

BRIGGS, A.: Darwinism, 1113

BRINE, J. A. S., and JACOBS, A. L.: Respiratory failure in bronchitis, 647 (C)

BRINKHOUS, K. M. (Editor): *Hemophilia and Hemophiloid Diseases: International Symposium*, 154

Bristol University. See Universities, Bristol

British Association of the Hard of Hearing, 926 (C)

British Association of Physical Medicine, annual meeting, 1253

British Broadcasting Corporation: Report on reactions to "Your Life in Their Hands," 101 (L); 235 (C)

British Cardiac Society, 1130

British Council: Medical courses, 451

— promotion of British literature abroad, 638 (A)

British Empire Cancer Campaign; thirty-fifth annual report, 44

British Journal of Tuberculosis, change of title, 60

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:

Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 1521 (A)

— Lord Adrian to speak, 291 (A)

— art exhibition, 930

— You may meet a Canadian doctor (E. Boyd), 1469

Film competition, 60, 1486

Psychological Medicine Group Conference: Mental Health Bill, 361

Scientific research scholarships, 450

British Medical Journal, printing difficulties, 1100 (A), 1582 (A)

British Medical Students' Journal, new format, 1055

British Medical Students' Trust, 784 (C); 776 (A)

British National Formulary, 796 (P)

British Orthopaedic Association: spring meeting, 1470

British Paediatric Association, appointment, 1487

— memorandum on welfare of children in hospital, by subcommittee of British Paediatric Association, 166

British Red Cross Society, exhibition, 1197

British West Indies; vacant medical posts, 797 (P)

Broad ligament, lipoma of, 1242 (C)

BROADBENT, B.: See ADAMS, M., 362

BROADHURST, B. W., and BUHR, A. J.: The pulled elbow, 1018 (O); 1240 (C)

BROCK, B. H.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1117 (C)

BROCKBANK, Edward Mansfield, obituary of, 117

BROCKINGTON, F.: *World Health*, 1459

— review of *The First Ten Years of the World Health Organization*, 488

— review of *History of Public Health*, by G. Rosen, 1515

BRODZIAK, I. A.: See DELLER, D. J., 1278

BROMAGE, P. R.: Yawning, 304 (C)

Bromism due to "relaxa-tabs," 923 (C)

BRONCHITIS:

And atmospheric pollution, 842 (A)

Cancer and bronchitis mortality in relation to atmospheric deposit and smoke (P. Stocks), 74 (O)

Chronic, 157 (L); 1413 (C)

— drug treatment (J. G. Scadding), 107; 509 (C)

— in industry; account of trial of *H. influenzae* vaccine (H. M. Brown and R. N. Wilson), 263 (O); 440 (C)

— relation to tobacco smoking, 325, 506 (C)

— value of aminophylline, nikethamide, and sodium salicylate, 274, 289; 508 (C)

Parasitic, in animals, vaccine for, 637 (A)

Respiratory failure in, 647 (C)

Treatment; antibiotic therapy, 115 (C)

— domiciliary physiotherapy, 647 (C)

Bronchography; hazards with local anaesthetics

(S. K. Gupta), 695 (O); 1241 (C)

Bronchopneumonia, in infants and children, drug treatment, 230; 647 (C)

Bronchoscopy; hazards with local anaesthetics (S. K. Gupta), 695 (O); 1241 (C)

— nitrous oxide anaesthesia for; method suitable for out-patients (D. Brown and J. V. I. Young), 692; 1045 (C), 1531 (C)

Bronchus: Adenoma, ossifying, 843 (A)

— sensitivity to pollen, 353 (A)

— tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary chondro-adenoma (hamartoma) (D. C. Perry), 1572 (O)

BRONOWSKI, J.: Darwinism in retrospect, 1112

"Brontyl," 783

BROOKE, C. O. S. B.: Death certification of children, 303 (C)

— See ADAMS, M., 362

BROOM, J. C.: See ALSTON, J. M., 907

BROWN, Alexander Middleton, obituary of, 1534

BROWN, D., and YOUNG, J. V. I.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia for bronchoscopy; a method suitable for out-patients, 692 (O); 1045 (C), 1531 (C)

BROWN, F. R.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 369 (C)

BROWN, H. M., and WILSON, R. N.: Chronic bronchitis in industry; account of trial of *H. influenzae* vaccine, 263 (O); 440 (C)

BROWN, Sir Lindor, hon. LL.D., University of St. Andrews, 931

BROWN, R. J. K.: Cardiac murmurs in the newborn, 367 (C)

— Respiratory difficulties at birth, 404 (O); 921 (C), 1183 (C)

BROWN, W. K.: See BLAIR, W., 422

BROWN, W. M. C., and DOLL, R.: Adult leukaemia; trends in mortality in relation to aetiology, 1063 (O); 1095 (L)

BROWN, W. P.: Forensic psychiatry, 509 (C)

BROWN, William Herbert, obituary of, 1047

BROWNE, F. J.: D.Obst.R.C.O.G., 1046 (C)

BROWNE, J. C. McC.: See MORRIS, N. F., 423

BROWNE, James Charles Haines, obituary of, 240

BROWNE, R. F. G.: The late Dr. Crichton-Miller, 1352 (C)

BROWNE, W. M.: Rubella in pregnancy, 972 (C)

BRUCE, H. A.: *Varied Operations. An Autobiography*, 907

BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., and GIBSON, F. D.: Chloroquine per rectum for malaria in children, 894 (O)

Brucellosis in cows, 1194 (P)

BUCHER, F. S. P. van: Osteomalacia; pathogenesis and treatment, 933 (O); 964 (A)

BUCKLE, R. M.: Fluoxymesterone; new oral androgen, 1378 (O); 1400 (A)

BUCKLES, Eleanor. See O'MARA, Wynne, 908

Buckston Browne Prize, 451

BUHR, A. J.: See BROADHURST, B. W., 1018

BULL, G. M.: Oedema and its control, 642

BULL, George Vernon, obituary of, 866

BULL, J. W. D.: Lumbar puncture, 48 (C)

BULLOUGH, J.: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 786 (C)

BULMER, M. G.: Twinning rate in Europe during the war, 29 (O)

— Conjoined twins, 1586 (C)

BURDON, J. F.: A case of many lesions, 301 (C)

— Telling the cancer patient, 1531 (C)

BURGE, H., and CLARK, P. A.: Post-vagotomy diarrhoea; cause and prevention, 1142 (O); 1411 (C)

BURKINSHAW, J. H.: Hospital decoration, 237 (C)

BURKITT, D. P.: Routine respiration counts, 1527 (C)

BURKITT, R.: Outlook in cancer, 860 (C)

BURLEY, D.: See HART, F. D., 1087

BURN, J. H.: Review of *Sensitivity Reactions to Drugs*, edited by M. L. Rosenheim and R. Moulton, 770

— and RAND, M. J.: Fall of blood pressure after a noradrenaline infusion and its treatment by pressor agents, 394 (O); 860 (C)

BURNARD, E. D.: Cardiac murmur in relation to symptoms in the newborn, 134 (O); 367 (C), 584 (C), 921 (C), 1244 (C)

— Changes in heart size in the dyspnoeic newborn baby, 1495 (O)

BURNETT, J. S. G.: Immunization programmes, 436 (C)

BURNS, B. D.: *The Mammalian Cerebral Cortex*, 217

BURNS, J. W.: See KRAWIECKI, J. A., 1532

BURNS:

Clothing, B.S.I. Safety standard for, 982

Diagnosis in management (D. MacG. Jackson), 1263 (O)

Emotional disturbances of burned children (Joan Woodward), 1009 (O); 1349 (C)

Hypnosis during treatment, 923; 1242 (C)

Notification of burns and scalds, 58 (P)

Report on three extensive industrial chemical burns (J. S. Cason), 827 (O)

BURRELL, Charles Milwyn, obituary of, 54

BURROWS, E. H.: *History of Medicine in South Africa up to the End of the Nineteenth Century*, 698

BURSTON, J., HUSAIN, O. A. N., HUTT, M. S. R., and TANNER, E. I.: Two cases of auto-immune haemolysis and aplasia, 83 (O)

- BURT, Sir Cyril: Review of *Diagnostic Performance Tests. A Manual for Use with Adults*. (B. Semecoff and E. Trist), 1283
 BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., and HARDWICK, C.: Oral antidiabetic agents, 1298 (C)
 Butterworth Gold Medal, 596
 BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 11, edited by A. F. DePalma, 1515
 BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Controlled clinical trials in rheumatoid arthritis, 1038
 — See HAMILTON, D. E., 542
 — See PARKINS, R. A., 536

C

- Caesarean section in treatment of accidental haemorrhage (F. A. L. da Cunha), 551 (O); 861 (C)
 Caesium, radioactive, dietary contamination, 962, 967
 CAHALANE, S. F.: Polycythaemia and renal disease, 366 (C)
 "Calamity syndrome," new clinical entity, 579; 1241 (C), 1529 (C)
 Calcium: Hypercalcaemia, 495 (A)
 CALDERONE, Mary S. (Editor): *Abortion in the United States*, 155
 CALDWELL, J. R.: Long-term anticoagulant therapy, 1299 (C)
 CALDWELL, W. F. See BLAIR, W., 422
 Callipers, orthopaedic, draft British Standard, 732
 Cambridge treasures on exhibition, 555
 — University. See Universities, Cambridge
 CAMERON, A. D. C. S. See ADAMS, M., 362
 CAMERON, J. K. See KERNAHAN, D. A., 169
 CAMERON, J. L.: Preparation for hysterectomy, 302 (C)
 CAMERON, K.: Mental Health Bill, 716 (C)
 CAMPBELL, A. M. G.: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 1044 (C)
 CAMPBELL, E. J. M. See WESTLAKE, E. K., 274
 CAMPBELL, Edward Gordon, obituary of, 1481
 CAMPBELL, James Grahame, obituary of, 514
 CAMPBELL, M.: Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, born May 22, 1859; biographical note, 1341
 Canada: You may meet a Canadian doctor (E. Boyd), 1469
 CANCER:
 Aetiology: laboratory contributions to tobacco-cancer problem (E. L. Wynder), 317 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)
 Alimentary tract; recurrence, 236 (C)
 Arthropathy, carcinomatous, 304 (C), 587 (C), 1190 (C)
 Atomic Energy Authority officer's death (medico-legal note), 1125
 Breast: new approach to therapy (G. W. Watson and R. L. Turner), 1315 (O); 1336 (L); 1589 (C)
 Cancer, Vol. 4 (Editor: R. W. Raven), 1334
 — and bronchitis mortality in relation to atmospheric deposit and smoke (P. Stocks), 74 (O)
 Carcinogens in lipstick, 1233 (A)
 Diagnosis: detecting cancer cells in blood stream, 872
 — frozen-section diagnosis (P. M. Peters), 1321 (O)
 Ear, middle, carcinoma of, 454
 Education of public; assessment of results of five years of education (Jean Aitken-Swan and R. Paterson), 708; 1303 (C)
 Fellowship offered by Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, 1626
 Lungs, and constitution, 1096 (L)
 — and smoking; cigarette consumption and effect of filter tips, 657 (P)
 — diagnosis, mass radiography (E. Posner, L. A. McDowell, and K. W. Cross), 1213 (O); 1232 (L)
 — mortality and length of cigarette ends; an international comparison (R. Doll, A. B. Hill, P. G. Gray, and E. A. Parr), 322 (O); 351 (A), 506 (C), 645 (C)
 — Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites. Vol. 1. *Carcinoma of the Lung* (Editor: J. R. Bignall), 154
 Malignant cells in blood stream, 774 (A)
 Marie Curie Memorial Foundation, 1626
 Natural history, 563 (L)
 Oesophagus, carcinoma, achalasia of cardia, and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (M. A. Peyman), 23 (O); 365 (C), 788 (C), 1414 (C)
 Prognosis, the inoperable factor (Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor), 455 (O); 564 (L); 860 (C), 1039 (C)
 Prostate, prognosis, 1395 (L)
 Radiation-induced: eight further cases (M. Garrett), 1329 (O)
 Reactions of patients on being told their diagnosis (Jean Aitken-Swan and E. C. Easson), 779; 1039 (C), 1184 (C), 1246 (C), 1352 (C), 1411 (C), 1530 (C)
 Research, expenditure on, 1308 (P)
 — Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1100 (A)
 Sarcoma, induction in rat by iron-dextran complex (H. G. Richmond), 947 (O); 1116 (C)
 Smoke vapours and carcinogenesis, 1186 (C)
 Statistics: South-western Regional Cancer Records Bureau, 416
 Stomach; excess blood-group substance A in serum of patient dying with carcinoma of stomach (M. Barber and I. Dunsford), 607 (O); 634 (L)
 Survival rates, 511 (C), 862 (C)
 Treatment; future role of nucleic acids, 1519 (A)
 — high-pressure oxygen, 1538
 — total thoracic supervoltage irradiation followed by intravenous infusion of stored autogenous marrow (K. A. Newton and others), 531 (O); 562 (L)
 Tumor Surgery of the Head and Neck (R. S. Pollack), 771
Candida albicans granuloma (K. Nityananda), 690 (O); 1121 (C)
 Candidiasis, systemic, and endocarditis due to *C. tropicalis* (Nancy K. Conn, G. P. Crean, A. F. Maccabe, and N. Maclean), 944 (O)
 CANDY, James Robert, obituary of, 514
 CANTIN, P. F. R.: Lipoma of the broad ligament, 1242 (C)
 CAPPELL, D. F.: *Muir's Textbook of Pathology*, 7th ed., revised by D. F. Cappell, 959
 CAPPER, W. M.: "Getting Married," 784 (C)
 — and GALL, W. J.: Common bile duct after cholecystectomy, 973 (C)
 Carbon Dioxide Therapy: A Neurophysiological Treatment of Nervous Disorders, 2nd ed. (Editor: L. J. Meduna), 284
 Carbon monoxide deaths in Portugal; mistake rectified (medico-legal note), 979
 — hazard in Antarctica (L. G. C. E. Pugh), 192 (O); 510 (C)
 — poisoning, 171 (C), 234 (C), 510 (C)
 Carbutamide therapy in diabetes, 1466
 Carcinoma. See Cancer, and under organs and regions
 CARD, W. I. See TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
 CARDELL, J. D. M.: Review of *Art of Clinical Re- fraction*, by T. H. Whittington, 284
 Cardia, achalasia of, carcinoma of oesophagus, and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (M. A. Peyman), 23 (O); 365 (C), 788 (C), 1414 (C)
 Cardiff, new medical centre, 870
 Cardiology. See Heart
 Cardiovascular system: *Reflexogenic Areas of the Cardiovascular System* (C. Heymans and E. Neil), 347
 Caribbean, medical research in, 1420
 CARLING, Sir Ernest Rock, and ROSS, Sir James Paterson (Editors): *Surgical Progress*, 1957 (*British Surgical Practice*), 155
 Carlsberg Foundation, 1358
 Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowship, 870
 Carotenaemia occurring in case of anorexia nervosa (P. J. Dally), 1333
 Carotid, external, spontaneous thrombosis (J. Dominian and J. Lowe), 554 (O)
 Carpal tunnel and acroparaesthesia, 1230 (L); 1472 (C), 1527 (C)
 — syndrome, 1184 (C), 1528 (C)
 CARRINGTON, Elsie R. See WILLSON, J. R., 560
 CARSON, Charles Oliver, obituary of, 445
 CARSON, M. B.: Carbon-monoxide poisoning, 171 (C)
 CARSTAIRS, G. M.: Surgical rehabilitation of delinquents, 650 (C)
 CARTER, Hugh Ronald, obituary of, 446
 CARTER, R. E. B. See BONHAM CARTER, R. E.
 CARVER, J. H.: Epstein's Brain, 791 (C)
 CASON, J. S.: Report on three extensive industrial chemical burns, 827 (O)
 CASTLE, W. F.: Invalid vaccination certificates, 1304 (C)
 Castor oil, soap enema, and hot bath, effect on pregnant human uterus near term; tocographic study (J. G. Mathie and B. H. Dawson), 1162 (O); 1175 (A)
 Cataract: Combined local and general analgesia for cataract operations (J. Ives), 821 (O)
 — diabetic, aetiology, 984
 CARTER, Hartley Sidney, obituary of, 1593
 CATES, J. E.: Review of 300 patients with haematemesis or melaena, 206 (O); 436 (C)
 Catherine Chisholm Memorial Lecture, 849
 "Cathopen," 434
 CAVE, E. F. (Editor): *Fractures and Other Injuries*, 1093
 Cave exploration, dangers of, 912 (A)
 CAVENDISH, A. J. McM.: Lumbar puncture, 584 (C)
 Census innovations, 39 (A)
 Census 1951, England and Wales, General Report, 39 (A)
 Central African Medical School, 1024 (L)
 Central Health Services Council, Standing Medical Advisory Committee: *Staphylococcal Infections in Hospitals—Report of the Subcommittee*, 218
 — — — *Welfare of Children in Hospital*, 425
 Central Middlesex Hospital, 1130
 Cerebral palsy. See Paralysis, cerebral
 Cerebrospinal fluid, examination, 48 (C), 584 (C)
 — experience with glucose-oxidase method for estimating glucose in blood and C.S.F. (J. E. Middleton), 824 (O)
 Cervix uteri. See Uterus
 Cetrimide, bacterial contamination of, 1187 (C)
 CHANDA, N. K.: Kwashiorkor and cirrhosis, 1244 (C)
 CHANDLER, G. N., JONES, D. T., WRIGHT, V., and HARTFALL, S. J.: Charcot's arthropathy following intra-articular hydrocortisone, 952 (O); 1339 (A)
 CHAPMAN, J. H.: Aspirin plain and buffered, 442 (C), 1246 (C)
 CHAPPELL, A. G. See BOLT, G. A. L., 1412
 Charcot's arthropathy following intra-articular hydrocortisone (G. N. Chandler, D. T. Jones, V. Wright, and S. J. Hartfall), 952 (O); 1339 (A)
 CHARI, M. V.: Asian influenza, 440 (C)
 CHATTERJEE, Debabrata, obituary of, 1124
 Chelsea Clinical Society, annual dinner, 1359
 Chemicals, toxic, maximum allowable concentration in industry, 1234 (A)
 Chemistry, clinical: *Clinical Biochemical Methods* (A. L. Tarnoky), 34
 — — *Clinical Chemistry in Practical Medicine*, 5th ed. (C. P. Stewart and D. M. Dunlop), 1283
 CHENARD DE LA GIRAUDAS, Arthur Henri, obituary of, 1482
 CHERTOK, L.: *Les Méthodes Psychosomatiques d'Accouchement sans Douleur: Histoire, Théorie et Pratique*, 2nd ed., 33
 CHESNEY, George, obituary of, 307
 CHEST:
 Chest and Heart Association, 184
 Diseases; request for Royal Commission, 1130
 Faults in diagnosis and management of cardiac pain (W. Evans), 249 (O); 438 (C), 506 (C), 1042 (C), 1240 (C)
 Glasgow's X-ray Campaign against Tuberculosis, 1284
 Mass radiography and cancer of lung (E. Posner, L. A. McDowell, and K. W. Cross), 1213 (O); 1232 (L)
 Practice of Thoracic Surgery, 2nd ed. (A. L. d'Abreu), 943
 Surgery of the Chest, 2nd ed. (J. Johnson and C. K. Kirby), 1515
 Techniques et Thérapeutiques en Pneumologie. New Series 3 (Editors: P. Bourgeois and J. Turiaf), 1576
 X-ray for miners, 245
 Chewing-gum collectors, leishmaniasis in, 229
 Chicleros' ulcer, 229
 CHILDREN: See also Infants
 Accidents due to dangerous toys, 1173 (A)
 Advances in Pediatrics (Editor: S. Z. Levine), 1169
 Child guidance; recommendations of Committee on Maladjusted Children, 800
 Chloroquine per rectum for malaria in children (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and F. D. Gibson), 894 (O)
 The Complete Pediatrician. Practical, Diagnostic, Therapeutic and Preventive Pediatrics (W. C. Davison and Jean D. Levinthal), 1394
 Death certification, 303 (C)
 Diseases of Children in the Subtropics and Tropics (H. C. Trowell and D. B. Jelliffe), 1458
 Emotional disturbances of burned children (Joan Woodward), 1009 (O); 1349 (C)
 Footwear, 720 (C), 1189 (C); 1488; 1530 (C)
 Health of the School Child—Fifty Years of the School Health Service—Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Education for 1956 and 1957, 222 (A)
 Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood (J. D. Keith, R. D. Rowe, and P. Vlad), 560
 Height and weight charts, 520
 Hospital treatment; House of Lords debate, 516 (P)
 Hypothermia, controlled, in infants and children (D. Cohen and V. Hercus), 1435 (O)
 In hospital; memorandum by subcommittee of British Paediatric Association, 166
 — painting book, 660
 — report of Central Health Services Council, 425 (L); 1119 (C)
 Indian childhood cirrhosis (A. Singh, S. S. Jolly, and M. Balasubrahmanyam), 278 (O)
 Lifetime of paediatrics; Catherine Chisholm Memorial Lecture (A. Wallgren), 849
 Paediatrics for the Practitioner, Supplement for 1958 (Editors: W. Gaisford and R. Lightwood), 1574
 Peptic ulcer in infancy and childhood, 160 (A)
 Pneumonia, treatment with drugs (W. Gaisford), 230 (correction, 316); 647 (C), 1242 (C)
 Psychosomatic disorders (L. W. Eatten), 1109; 1352 (C), 1477 (C)
 Recent Advances in Paediatrics, 2nd ed. (Editor: D. Gairdner), 1022
 Recurrent pains in children, 1406
 Road accidents to children, social patterns: some characteristics of vulnerable families (E. M. Beckett and A. M. Johnston), 409 (O); 427 (L)
 Subnormal Child at Home (F. J. Schoneil, J. A. Richardson, and T. S. McConnel), 485
 Treatment; refusal of parental consent, 924 (C)
 Tuberculosis in White and Negro Children. Vol. I. Roentgenologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study (Janet B. Hardy). Vol. II. Epidemiologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study (Miriam E. Brailley), 560
 Welfare: Where Love Is: The Fostering of Young Children (Josephine Balls), 488
 CHILDS, Maureen. See LOGAN, J. C. P., 858
 CHILDS, S., cancellation of part-time consultant appointment, 1187 (C)

- CHIMÈNES, H.: Unstable diabetics and lipodystrophy, 170 (C)
- Chinese scientific literature, 918
- Chiropodists, registration of, 1053 (P), 1250 (P)
- Chiropody service, 655 (P)
- *A Chiropody Service for Old People: A Study of Present Needs*, 870
- Chloral, addiction, 851
- Chlormerodrin: clinical effectiveness and absence of toxicity in congestive heart failure; report of four-year study (W. A. Leff and H. E. Nussbaum), 883 (O); 910 (L)
- diuretic value, 42
- Chloroquine, disturbances of pigmentation with (J. L. C. Dall and Julia A. Keane), 1387 (O)
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 237 (C), 365 (C), 789 (C)
- per rectum, for malaria in children (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and F. D. Gibson), 894 (O)
- CHLOROTHIAZIDE: *See also* Hydrochlorothiazide
- Action alone and in combination with "oradon" (W. J. Poznanski and B. W. Cromie), 1553 (O); 1579 (L)
- Diuretic value, 41
- In control of oedema, 643
- Preparations, 582
- Therapy, serum potassium estimations during, 1057
- Chlorpromazine in asthma, 735
- jaundice, late prognosis (A. G. Melrose and J. R. Roay), 818 (O)
- Chlorpropamide, 1346
- in diabetes, 1467
- Cholecystectomy, common bile duct after (L. P. Le Quesne, C. G. Whiteside, and B. H. Hand), 329 (O); 973 (C) (correction, 1193)
- Cholesterol. *Chemistry, Biochemistry and Pathology* (Editor: R. P. Cook), 1576
- Chondro-adenoma, tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary (D. C. Perry), 1572 (O)
- CHOPRA, Sir R. N.: *Indigenous Drugs of India*, 2nd ed., 1433
- CHRISTIE, Thomas, obituary of, 372
- Chronic acid burn, 827
- Chronic illness: *Chronic Illness in the United States*, Vol. IV. *Chronic Illness in a Large City. The Baltimore Study* (Commission of Chronic Illness), 631
- Church, morals, and medicine, 1196
- Ciba Foundation, grant of armorial bearings, 826
- Cigarettes. *See* Tobacco
- Cineradiography in diagnosis, 160 (A)
- CLARK, P. A.: *See* BURGE, H., 1142
- CLARK, Sir Wilfrid le Gros, bust unveiled, 851
- CLARKE, A.: *See* BLAIR, W., 422
- CLARKE, C. A., EVANS, D. A. P., MCCONNELL, R. B., and SHPPARD, P. M.: Secretion of blood-group antigens and peptic ulcer, 603 (O); 634 (L); 919 (C), 1042 (C)
- *See* KITCHIN, F. D., 1069
- CLARKE, R.: Diagnosis and treatment of major injuries, 125 (O)
- Claudication, intermittent, treatment with vitamin E, 984
- CLAUSEN, Ethel M. L.: Telling the cancer patient, 1411 (C)
- CLAUSEN, R. J.: Hospital decoration, 512 (C)
- CLAYTON, Robert Hogg, obituary of, 372
- CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE, 220 (L); 364 (C), 435 (C), 791 (C), 1304 (C), 1350 (C)
- Case of chronic tuberculosis, 1101
- Case of ischaemic heart disease demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1431
- Case of many lesions, 224; 301 (C), 364 (C)
- Case of subacute bacterial endocarditis, 844
- Complicated case of cirrhosis, 568
- Clostridium tetani* in wound dressings, 1150
- Clothing, B.S.I. safety standard, 982
- CLYNE, M. B.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 441 (C)
- Coal-mines. *See* Miners and mining
- Cocaine, addiction, 851
- COCKBURN, W. C.: Hazards of immunization, 1343
- Pertussis vaccination, 1344
- COCKSHUT, R. W.: "Getting Married," 715 (C)
- CODE, C. F., and others: *Atlas of Esophageal Motility in Health and Disease*, 1283
- Codeine in treatment of chronic non-specific diarrhoea, 151
- Coffees, decaffeinated, 248
- COFFEY, Victoria, and JESSOP, W. J. E.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1116 (C)
- COGHILL, N. F., McALLEN, P. M., and EDWARDS, Felicity: Electrolyte losses associated with the taking of purges investigated with aid of sodium and potassium radioisotopes, 14 (O); 33 (A); 438 (C)
- *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
- COGHILL, William David, obituary of, 1593
- COHEN, D., and HERCUS, V.: Controlled hypothermia in infants and children, 1435 (O)
- *See* HERCUS, V., 1439
- COHEN, E. L.: Serum gonadotrophin in acne, 715 (C)
- Glycyrrhetic acid ointment, 1253 (C)
- COHEN, F.: *See* OLESEN, E. B., 1385
- COHEN, H.: *See* BAIRD, I. McL., 861
- COHEN, Lord, inaugural address to Royal Society of Health Congress, 1237
- Coitus. *See* Sexual intercourse
- Cold, common, drug treatment (T. Parkinson), 496; 789 (C)
- Cold, common, preventive vaccines, 496 (C), 789 (C)
- — volunteers for Common Cold Research Unit wanted, 122
- Cold storage for biological preparations, 453 (correction, 736)
- COLE, R. B. W.: Problem of unilateral amblyopia; preliminary study of 10,000 National Health patients, 202 (O); 221 (A); 363 (C), 441 (C), 510 (C), 586 (C), 650 (C); *see also* Supplement, p. 100
- COLEBROOK, Vera: "Natural causes," 597
- COLIN-JONES, E.: Glycyrrhetic acid ointment, 1413 (C)
- Colitis, ulcerative, treatment with cortisone and corticotrophin (S. C. Truelove and L. J. Wits), 387 (O); 649 (C), 1039 (C)
- COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: Butterworth Gold Medal, 596
- New headquarters, 1420
- North-west England Faculty, symposium on coronary artery disease in general practice, 1358
- Public health and the family doctor; joint conference, 123, 1581
- Public welfare foundation prizes, 800
- College of Pathologists, 1171 (L); 1299 (C)
- See also*
- International College of Surgeons
- Royal Australasian College of Surgeons
- Royal College of Nursing
- Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
- Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
- Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
- Royal College of Physicians of London
- Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
- Royal College of Surgeons of England
- Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow
- COLLINGWOOD-STEWART, Joseph Collingwood, obituary of, 373
- Colonial development; grants and loans for health schemes, 732
- Colour prejudice: *Colour and Commonsense* (K. Little), 83
- COLVILLE, P. L.: Quinidine poisoning as a cause of generalized muscle weakness, 281 (O); 1184 (C)
- Commonwealth Fund grants, 246
- Commonwealth Perspectives*, 1331
- Commonwealth Relations Office: Appointments, 385
- COMPSTON, N. D.: Drug trials, 297
- COMTY, Christina. *See* VERNER, I., 1239
- Congo, Belgian: medical survey, 905
- CONGRESSES:
- Cardiology, third European congress, 871
- Congrès International de la Neutralité de la Médecine en Temps de Guerre, 801
- Embryology, international congress, 871
- Fertility and sterility, third world congress, 1421
- Haematology; European Society of Haematology, seventh congress, 597
- Hospitals, eleventh international congress, 314
- Medical electronics, second international conference, 1421
- Physical therapy; third international congress of World Confederation, 314
- Policy of C.I.O.M.S., 434
- Radiology; ninth international congress, 61
- School and university health, third international congress, 1627
- CONN, Nancy K., CREAN, G. P., MACCABE, A. F., and MACLEAN, N.: Systemic candidiasis and endocarditis due to *C. tropicalis*, 944 (O)
- CONNELL, A. M., and KELLOCK, T. D.: Treatment of chronic non-specific diarrhoea; a clinical comparison, 151 (O)
- CONNELL, P. H.: *Amphetamine Psychosis*, 488
- CONSTANDOUKAKIS, M.: *See* KAY, H. E. M., 575
- CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
- Appointment of redundant consultants, 1308; new regulations, 1465 (A)
- Barber, A. H.: dismissal by Manchester Regional Hospital Board, 702 (L); 727 (P); 972 (C), 1041 (C), 1187 (C), 1246 (C); 1355 (P), 1538; application for post as consultant, 1253, 1310
- Consultants in Scotland, 1484 (P)
- Criticisms of consultant service, 1125 (P)
- Domiciliary consultations, 57 (P)
- Merit awards, 513 (P)
- Transfer from whole-time to part-time service, 1250 (P)
- Consultation: Art of consultation, 588 (C), 471 (C)
- CONTE-MENDOZA, Horacio José Antonio, obituary of, 1594
- Convalescence: The tardy convalescent (G. Day), 1178, 1409 (C)
- COOK, Ernest Neville, obituary of, 1049
- COOK, Joseph Basil, obituary of, 654
- COOK, M. E. M.: Medical war crimes, 1588 (C)
- COOK, R. P. (Editor): *Cholesterol. Chemistry, Biochemistry, and Pathology*, 1576
- COOKE, W. T.: *See* MEYNELL, M. J., 233
- COOKSON, H.: The thyroid and the heart, 254 (O)
- COOKSON, I.: Obstetric problems in general practice, 715 (C)
- COOPER, B. S.: "Getting Married," 715 (C)
- COOPER, T. V.: *See* PAINE, D. H. D., 93
- COPE, C. L.: Steroid metabolism in case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 815 (O); 1119 (C), 1303 (C)
- Principles of modern steroid therapy, 1583, 1620
- review of *Problèmes Actuels d'Endocrinologie et de Nutrition*. Second series. (G. Laroche, H. P. Klotz, and J. Trémolières), 1516
- COPE, E., and JONES, P. O.: Relief of post-operative pain, 211 (O); 222 (A)
- COPE, Gilbert Edgar, obituary of, 446
- COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *Cancer*, Vol. 4, edited by R. W. Raven, 1336
- review of *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, by Jo Manton, 348
- review of *History of Medicine in South Africa up to the End of the Nineteenth Century*, by E. H. Burrows, 698
- review of *The Story of Blood*, by K. Walker, 1394
- review of *The Strange Story of Dr. James Barry, Army Surgeon, Inspector-General of Hospitals. Discovered on Death to be a Woman*, by Isobel Rae, 960
- review of *Text-book of Surgery*, 2nd ed. (P. Kiely), 1168
- COPEMAN, W. S. C., ELKIN, A. C., and PEARCE, R.: Case of rheumatoid arthritis with ankylosis of crico-arytenoid joints, 1575
- COPPARD, Winifred: Preparation for hysterectomy, 171 (C)
- Cor triatriatum (stenosis of common pulmonary vein): successful treatment of case (J. R. Belcher and W. Somerville), 1280 (O)
- "Coramine," 504
- CORBEN, Charles, obituary of, 372
- CORBETT, H. V.: Spinal analgesia in obstetrics, 1184 (C)
- CORBETT, I. J.: Invalid vaccination certificates, 644 (C)
- "Corediol," 504
- Corneal grafting, badge suggested for future donors, 586 (C)
- Coronary artery disease (M. F. Oliver), 1107, 1176 (correction, 1312); 1409 (C)
- — aetiology, 232 (C)
- — College of General Practitioners, symposium, 1358
- thrombosis: assessment of long-term anticoagulant administration after cardiac infarction; report of Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis to Medical Research Council, 803 (O); 838 (L); 920 (C), 970 (C), 1115 (C), 1299 (C), 1409 (C)
- intimal haemorrhage in, 961 (L)
- Coroner, jurisdiction and place of death of inquest subject, 980
- Northern Ireland Coroners Bill: proposal to exclude doctors (medico-legal note), 1536
- powers of, 1484 (P)
- procedure in homicide (medico-legal note), 58
- Corsets, surgical, draft British Standard, 732
- Corticosteroids, use in presence of haemoptysis, 315
- value in disseminated sclerosis, 598
- Corticotrophin and cortisone in ulcerative colitis (S. C. Truelove and L. J. Wits), 387 (O); 649 (C), 1039 (C)
- herpes zoster during therapy, 648 (C), 1039 (C), 1304 (C), 1412 (C)
- CORTISONE: *See also* Hydrocortisone
- And corticotrophin in ulcerative colitis (S. C. Truelove and L. J. Wits), 387 (O); 649 (C), 1039 (C)
- Clinical value, 109
- Cortisone therapy and surgery, 1464 (A)
- Intestinal perforation and widespread arteritis in rheumatoid arthritis during treatment with cortisone (R. A. Parker and Phyllis M. Thomas), 540 (O)
- Treatment of haemorrhagic disease due to circulating anticoagulant (W. M. R. Henderson), 764 (O); 1298 (C)
- of psoriasis, 1422
- Use in acute red eye infections, 1116 (C), 1300 (C)
- "Corvotone," 504
- Coryza, treatment (T. Parkinson), 496
- Cosmetics, cancer risks, 1233 (A)
- toxicity of dye components of lipstick, 1192 (P)
- COSNETT, J. E.: Diabetes among Natal Indians, 187 (O); 219 (L)
- Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 1588 (C)
- COSTELLO, R. T.: *See* JASPER, H. H., 1576
- Cots, B.S.I. safety standard, 982
- COTTRELL, J. D.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1301 (C)
- Cough mixtures (N. C. Oswald), 292; 509 (C)
- Coumarin: Congenital blood-clotting anomaly resembling coumarin-induced defect (F. Nour-Eldin and J. F. Wilkinson), 1161 (O)
- Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences: Controlled clinical trials C.I.O.M.S. seminar, Vienna, 1037
- — — policy, 434
- — — *See* VILLA, L., 1527
- COVE-SMITH, R.: Tonics, 1413
- COWAN, A. B.: Smog, 1120 (C)
- COWAN, A. N.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)
- CRABTREE, N. L.: Patent medicines on television, 1044 (C)
- CRAIG, W. S.: Lecture tour in Norway, 597
- *See* British Paediatric Association, 166
- CRAMER, F.: *See* MASON, R. M., 1351

- CRAMMER, J. L.: Periodic psychoses, 545 (O) ; 565 (A) ; 1525 (C)
- Cranbrook Committee Report, 491 (L)
- CRAWFORD, M. A. D.: Atony of the female bladder, 788 (C)
- CREAMER, B. See CODE, C. F., 1283
- CREAN, G. P.: Sulphonamide mixtures, 509 (C)
- See CONN, Nancy K., 944
- CREIGHTON, J. S., and DEWAR, W. A.: Herpes zoster during steroid therapy, 648 (C)
- Cremation certificates, fees for, 378 (P), 594 (P)
- Cresylic acid burn, 827
- Cretinism, goitrous, sporadic, triac "stosstherapy" in (H. Zondek, Hannah E. Leszynsky, and Gerda W. Zondek), 340 (O)
- CREW, F. A. E., visiting professorship in Bombay, 521
- CRITCHTON, D.: Vesico-vaginal fistula associated with retention of urine, 1020
- CRITCHTON-MILLER, Hugh, obituary of, 116
- biography of, 1352 (C)
- CRICK, R. P.: Prophylactic tetanus toxoid, 1187 (C)
- Crico-arytenoid joints, case of rheumatoid arthritis with ankylosis of (W. S. C. Copeman, A. C. Elkin, and R. Pearce), 1575
- Crime: Ethical aspects of co-operation between doctor and police, 800
- Criminology, Institute of, 1055
- CRITCHLEY, M.: Review of *Neuritis, Sensory Neuritis, Neuralgia. A Clinical Study with Review of the Literature*, by R. Wartenberg, 837
- CROCKET, R. W. See BETHELL, M. F., 923
- CROFT, Phyllis G.: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 1475 (C)
- CROFTON, J. W.: Controlled clinical trials, 1038
- Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1610 (O)
- See SOMNER, A. R., 486
- CROMIE, B. W.: Hazards of meprobamate, 172
- See POZNANSKI, W. J., 1553
- CROOKS, J., and WAYNE, E. J.: Potassium perchlorate sensitivity, 112 (C)
- CROSS, K. W. See POSNER, E., 1213
- Croup. See Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis
- CRUICKSHANK, R.: Controlled clinical trials, 1037
- Cullen's sign, 234 (C)
- CULLINAN, E. R. See TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
- CULLUM, I. M.: Post-operative pain, 736 (C)
- CUMMING, R. A.: Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 437 (C)
- CUNLIFFE, A. C. See OAKLEY, W., 1601
- CUNNINGHAM, I. J., HITCHCOCK, E. R., and WATSON, A. B.: Interphalangeal joint infections, 139 (O) ; 440 (C)
- CURPHEY, Sir Aldington, tribute to, 180
- CURRAN, D.: Review of *Bridging the Gap from Fear to Understanding in Mental Illness*, edited by R. F. Doidge, 489
- review of *Carbon Dioxide Therapy: A Neurophysiological Treatment of Nervous Disorders*, 2nd ed., edited by L. J. Medina, 284
- CURTIS, Edgar Stuart, obituary of, 53, 241
- CURWEN, M. P.: Catching up with Cabot, 791 (C)
- Cushingoid reaction to triamcinolone, 1586 (C)
- CUTLER, R.: Mysterious dentine, 1413 (C)
- Cyanosis, attacks in Fallot's tetralogy (J. L. Braudo and M. M. Zion), 1323 (O)
- Cybernetics in France, 279
- CYRIAX, J.: Lumbar puncture, 49 (C)
- Physiotherapy in arthritis, 857 (C)
- Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1473 (C)
- Cyril Barnard Memorial Prize, 1414 (C)
- Cystitis of ascending origin in the male (H. P. Winsbury-White), 1001 (O)
- D**
- D'ABREU, A. L.: *Practice of Thoracic Surgery*, 2nd ed., 943
- DACIE, J. V.: Nomenclature of blood-clotting factors, 1526 (C)
- DA CUNHA, F. A. L.: Accidental haemorrhage treated by caesarean section, 551 (O) ; 861 (C)
- Ashton-under-Lyne Siamese twins, 1122 (C)
- Daily Telegraph and the Newsam Report, 157 (L)
- DALEY, Sir Allen: Review of *Essays on "The Welfare State"*, by R. M. Titmuss, 1393
- review of *World Health*, by F. Brockington, 1459
- DALL, J. L. C., and KEANE, Julia A.: Disturbances of pigmentation with chloroquine, 1387 (O)
- DALLY, P. J.: Carotenemia occurring in a case of anorexia nervosa, 1333
- See WEST, E. D., 1491
- DALTON, Katharina: Menstruation and acute psychiatric illnesses, 148 (O) ; 975 (C)
- Preparation for hysterectomy, 859 (C)
- DALY, J. J. See DARKE, C. S., 622
- DALY, P. J.: Psychotic reaction to atropine drops, 1043 (C)
- DALZELL-WARD, A. J.: Food-poisoning and food hygiene, 1413 (C)
- DANCIS, J., LEVITZ, M., MILLER, S., and WESTALL, R. G.: "Maple syrup urine disease," 91 (O) ; 104 (A)
- DANE, D. S. See DICK, G. W. A., 853
- DANN, T. C.: Medical ethics, 975 (C)
- Dapsone, Heinz-body anaemia due to (R. S. Smith and Suzanne Alexander), 625 (O) ; 970 (C)
- DARKE, C. S., SNOWDEN, Beryl A., VEREL, D., DALY, J. J., and LAYLAND, W. R.: Action of "tessalon" on dyspnoea of patients with chronic lung disease, 622 (O)
- Darwin's *Origin of Species*, 1097 (L) ; 1111
- Darwinism and the study of society: centennial conference at Edinburgh, 1111 ; 1097 (L)
- DARZINS, E.: *The Bacteriology of Tuberculosis*, 631
- DAVIDSON, J. N., lecture tour in Poland, 983
- DAVIE, G. H. G.: Medical ethics, 1348 (C)
- DAVIES, D. W.: Acetazolamide therapy with renal complications, 214 (O)
- DAVIES, F. L.: Planning for head injuries, 370 (C)
- DAVIES, G. L.: Hypnotics, unwanted, 1414 (C)
- DAVIES, G. R.: Student suicides, 1246 (C)
- DAVIES, Marion Winifred, obituary of, 55
- DAVIES, T. S.: Dystonic reaction to perphenazine, 368 (C)
- Dystonic reaction to trifluoperazine, 1301 (C)
- DAVIS, J. G.: Glass fragments in food, 975 (C)
- DAVIS, P. R.: Posture of trunk during lifting of weights, 87 (O) ; 368 (C)
- DAVIS, Rebecca: "Getting Married," 785 (C)
- DAVISON, G.: Aetiology of pyloric stenosis, 316 (C)
- DAVISON, W. C., and LEVINTHAL, Jeana D.: *The Complete Pediatrician. Practical, Diagnostic, Therapeutic and Preventive Pediatrics*, 1394
- DAWES, G. S.: Review of *Reflexogenic Areas of the Cardiovascular System*, by C. Heymans and E. Neil, 347
- DAWSON, B. H. See MATHIE, J. G., 1162
- DAWSON, D. W.: The intermediate megaloblast, 442 (C)
- DAY, F. M. See ADAMS, M., 362
- DAY, G.: Cardiac pain, 506 (C)
- The tardy convalescent, 1178 ; 1409 (C)
- D.D.T., value in scabies, 984
- DEACON, John Nissen, obituary of, 444
- Deaf-mutism, congenital, radiological appearances of cochlea, 53 (C)
- Deafness: British Association of the Hard of Hearing, 926 (C)
- following treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with penicillin and neomycin (C. W. H. Havard, L. P. Garrod, and Pamela M. Waterworth), 688 (O)
- "Deancr," 298
- Deanol, 298
- Death certification of children, 303 (C)
- DEBRÉ, R., and LÉVY, F.-M.: Immunization programmes, 925
- "Decadron," 643
- "Deciderm" powder, 919
- DEDMAN, J. B.: Mental Health Bill, 716 (C)
- Degrees, medical, international, 1244 (C)
- DE GRUCHY, G. C.: *Clinical Haematology in Medical Practice*, 959
- DELAY, J., elected to Académie Française, 1599
- Delinquents, juvenile: Surgical rehabilitation in young delinquents (D. A. Ogden), 432 ; 650 (C), 924 (C)
- views of juvenile delinquents, 494 (A)
- DELLER, D. J., BRODZIAK, I. A., and PHILLIPS, A. D.: Renal failure in hypercalcaemic sarcomatosis, 1278 (O)
- DENCKER, S. J. See FRIBERG, L., 1090
- DENT, C. E.: Review of *Metabolic Disturbances in Clinical Medicine*, edited by G. A. Smart, 1334
- Dentine, 913 (A) ; 1245 (C), 1413 (C)
- Dentistry. See Teeth
- DEPALMA, A. F. (Editor): *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 11, 1515
- Depression: Methyl phenidate hydrochloride, place in psychiatric practice (J. E. Bartlett), 481 (O) ; 861 (C)
- treatment with "tofranil": complications, 1043 (C)
- Depressive syndromes, effects of iproniazid (E. D. West and P. J. Daly), 1491 (O)
- Dequilibrium in myasthenia gravis (W. J. H. Graham and A. P. Grant), 153 ; 442 (C)
- Dermatitis herpetiformis, treatment with sulphamethoxypyridazine, 858 (C)
- Dermatology. See Skin
- DEROPP, R. S.: *Drugs and the Mind*, 217
- "Desenex" powder, 919
- DESHMUKH, P. L.: Intracranial haemorrhage and ketonuria, 116 (C)
- "Detigon," 1038
- DEVITT, Herbert Pye-Smith, obituary of, 56
- DEVLIN, J. G.: Rubella in pregnancy, 971 (C)
- DEWAR, H. A.: Epistaxis in hypertension, 169
- DEWAR, W. A.: Herpes zoster during steroid therapy, 1412 (C)
- See CREIGHTON, J. S., 649
- See FERGUSON, A. G., 316, 1058
- "Dexa-cortisyl," 643
- Dexamethasone, clinical value, 109
- preparations, 643
- Dextran-iron complex, induction of sarcoma in rat by (H. G. Richmond), 947 (O) ; 1116 (C)
- Dextromoramide in relief of post-operative pain, 211 ; 222 (A)
- DHUNÉ, K. G. See NORDQVIST, P., 234
- Dia Médico, special number on British medicine, 1441
- DIABETES MELLITUS:
- Among Natal Indians (J. E. Cosnett), 187 (O) ; 219 (L)
- Diabetic cataract, aetiology of, 984
- Diagnosis in absence of glycosuria, 248
- DIABETES MELLITUS (continued):
- Experience with glucose-oxidase method for estimating glucose in blood and C.S.F. (J. E. Middleton), 824 (O)
- Glucose-tolerance tests, 1340 (A)
- In the tropics, 219 (L) ; 1120 (C), 1473 (C)
- Insulin equivalence of salicylate (J. Reid and T. D. Lightbody), 897 (O)
- Neuropathy, treatment, 454
- Prednisone, action in insulin-resistant diabetes (W. Oakley, J. B. Field, J. V. Sowton, Barbara Rigby, and A. C. Cunliffe), 1601 (O)
- Side-effects of tolbutamide, 644 (C), 1120 (C)
- Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, 10th ed. (E. P. Joslin), 1458
- Treatment: insulin: physiological and therapeutic actions (W. Oakley), 1291
- insulin preparations and therapeutic uses (W. Oakley), 1407
- oral agents, 1298 (C) ; 1474 (C)
- with hypoglycaemic agents other than insulin (J. D. N. Nabarro), 1466
- Unstable diabetics and lipodystrophy, 170 (C)
- "Diabinese," 1346
- Diagnosis: *Difficult Diagnosis. A Guide to the Interpretation of Obscure Illness* (H. J. Roberts), 1228
- frozen-section diagnosis (P. M. Peters), 1321 (O)
- "Diamox." See Acetazolamide
- Diarrhoea, infectious, outbreak at Nottingham (vital statistics), 244
- non-specific, chronic, treatment: a clinical comparison (A. M. Connell and T. D. Kellock), 151 (O)
- post-vagotomy, cause and prevention (H. Burge and P. A. Clark), 1142 (O) ; 1411 (C)
- "Dibenylen," 556
- DICK, G. W. A.: Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 618 (O)
- and DANE, D. S.: Live poliomyelitis vaccine, 853 (C)
- DICKEY, L. B. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- DICK-READ, Grantly, obituary of, 1625
- Diet for laboratory animals, 511 (C)
- Too solid flesh, 174 (C), 439 (C)
- Digestion: Intestinal hurry, 186 (C)
- DIGESTIVE TRACT: See also Gastro-enterology
- Alimentary bleeding of obscure origin: follow-up study and commentary (F. A. Jones, A. E. Read, and J. L. Stubbs), 1138 (O) ; 1526 (C)
- Atlas of Esophageal Motility in Health and Disease* (C. F. Code and others), 1283
- Cancer, recurrent, 236 (C)
- Haematemesis and melaena, treatment, 1286 (L)
- DIGGLE, J. H.: Tracheotomy in influenza, 419 (O) ; 429 (A)
- Dihydrocodeine in relief of post-operative pain, 211
- DILLON, F.: A moral obligation, 1041 (C)
- Diphtheria, graphs (vital statistics), 121, 183, 594, 1054, 1195, 1251, 1309, 1597
- outbreak at Wetherby (vital statistics), 121
- prophylaxis: long-term efficiency of separate and combined antigens administered early in life (Violet Spiller, F. L. Groarke, Joan M. Barnes, and L. B. Holt), 96 (O) ; 303 (C), 436 (C), 651 (C), 717 (C)
- Dipipanone, 1524
- in relief of post-operative pain, 211
- Diplopia in acute alcoholism, 315
- Disabled, committee for research into apparatus for, 1196
- DISCOMBE, G.: Review of *The Interference Microscope in Biological Research*, by A. J. Hale, 1021
- Disease education, 1408
- Disinfection: *Disinfection and Sterilization* (G. Sykes), 959
- "Disipal," 714
- value in Parkinsonism, 1119 (C)
- Dithiazanine in treatment of trichuriasis: preliminary report (D. H. D. Paine, E. S. Lower, and T. V. Cooper), 93 (O)
- Diuresis, osmotic, role in impairment of concentrating ability in renal disease (E. J. Dorhout Mees), 1156 (O)
- DIURETICS:
- Action of chlorothiazide and "oradon," alone and in combination (W. J. Poznanski and B. W. Cromie), 1553 (O) ; 1579 (L)
- Clinical evaluation of hydrochlorothiazide (C. W. H. Havard and J. C. B. Fenton), 1560 (O) ; 1579 (L)
- Diuretics (R. I. S. Baylis), 41
- Effect of steroid therapy in obstinate heart failure (J. N. Mickerson and J. Swale), 876 (O) ; 910 (L) ; 1240 (C)
- Hydrochlorothiazide, new oral diuretic (Margaret M. Platts), 1565 (O) ; 1579 (L)
- In control of oedema, 642
- Indications, 42
- DIXON, F. W. P., knighthood conferred on, 1619
- DIXON, J. W.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 719 (C)
- DOBBS, J.: Aspirin plain and buffered, 787 (C)
- DOBSON, Marjorie M.: Physiotherapy in arthritis, 1245 (C)
- DODD, H., and WRIGHT, H. P.: Vulval varicose veins in pregnancy, 831 (O) ; 1185 (C), 1351 (C), 1412 (C), 1591 (C)

- DODDS, Sir Charles: Review of *Cholesterol. Chemistry, Biochemistry, and Pathology*, edited by R. P. Cook, 1576
- review of *Thudichum. Chemist of the Brain*, by D. L. Drabkin, 1458
- DOLL, R.: Assessment of treatment of mental disorders, 297
- Controlled clinical trials, 1038
- HILL, A. B., GRAY, P. G., and PARR, E. A.: Lung cancer mortality and length of cigarette ends: an international comparison, 322 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C), 645 (C)
- See BROWN, W. M. C., 1063
- See TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
- DOMINIAN, J., and LOWE, J.: Spontaneous thrombosis of external carotid artery, 554 (O)
- DONALD, K. W.: Exercise and heart disease; study in regional circulation, 985 (O)
- DONALDSON, M.: Telling the cancer patient, 1184 (C)
- Results of cancer education, 1303 (C)
- DONALDSON, S. N.: See McLEOD, W. J., 505
- DONOGHUE, F. E.: See CODE, C. F., 1283
- DORASINGHAM, M.: See HALE, J. H., 1541
- DORR, R. P.: *City Life in Japan*, 832
- DORHOUT MEES, E. J.: Role of osmotic diuresis in impairment of concentrating ability in renal disease, 1156 (O)
- Relation between maximal urine concentration, maximal water reabsorption capacity, and mannitol clearance in patients with renal disease, 1159 (O)
- DOUGLAS, A. S.: See Medical Research Council, 803
- Douglas Committee on prescribing costs, report, 1175
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Glucose, 646 (C)
- DOW, D. R., hon. LL.D.: University of St. Andrews, 931
- DOWLING, G. B., hon. M.D.: Afrikaans University of Pretoria, conferred on, 870
- DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Emergency War Surgery. U.S. Armed Forces Issue of N.A.T.O. Handbook, prepared for use by the Medical Services of N.A.T.O. Nations*, 1021
- DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan, born May 22, 1859 (M. Campbell), 1341
- centenary exhibit, Wellcome Historical Medical Library, 1358
- DOYNE, Philip Geoffrey, obituary of, 305, 446
- DRABKIN, D. L.: *Thudichum. Chemist of the Brain*, 1458
- DRENNAN, Vernon Kent, obituary of, 241
- Dressings: Occurrence of tetanus spores in materials used; report of Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council, London), 1150 (O)
- Drinks: Regulations governing composition of soft drinks, 637 (A)
- Drivers: Fitness to drive; examination of the elderly, 442 (C)
- Driving under the influence of drink and drugs, convictions recorded, 1484 (P)
- DRONFIELD, J.: Medicine as a career, 817
- DRUG TREATMENT OF DISEASE:
- Addition to drugs (M. Partridge), 850, 915
- Chronic bronchitis (J. G. Scadding), 107; 509 (C)
- Coronary artery disease (M. F. Oliver), 1107, 1176; 1312 (correction); 1409 (C)
- Coryza (T. Parkinson), 496; 789 (C)
- Cough mixtures (N. C. Oswald), 292; 509 (C)
- Diabetes mellitus. (1) Insulin: physiological and therapeutic actions; (2) Insulin preparations and therapeutic uses (W. Oakley), 1291, 1407
- Diabetes mellitus: hypoglycaemic agents other than insulin (J. D. N. Nabarro), 1466
- Diuretics (R. I. S. Bayliss), 41
- Gout (R. M. Mason), 1522
- Infants and children suffering from pneumonia (W. Gaisford), 230 (correction, 316); 647 (C), 1242 (C)
- Migraine (R. Greene), 574, 639
- Myasthenia gravis (J. W. A. Turner), 778 (correction, 932)
- Oestrogens (G. I. M. Swyer), 1029; 1299 (C)
- Pneumonia in adults (H. Nicholson), 162
- Principles of modern steroid therapy (C. L. Cope), 1583, 1620
- Syphilis (A. J. King), 355, 431
- Thyroid hormones (A. W. Spence), 706
- Tonics (J. C. Houston), 1236; 1413 (C), 1532 (C)

DRUGS:

- Addiction (M. Partridge), 850, 915
- *Amphetamine Psychosis* (P. H. Connell), 488
- report of Permanent Central Opium Board for 1958, 222 (A)
- research on, 596
- to anaesthetics. See Anaesthesia and analgesia
- to unrestricted drugs, 238 (C)
- Advertising Inquiry Committee, 1359
- patent medicines on television, 729 (P); 776 (A); 787 (C), 1044 (C)
- Approved names, supplementary lists, 298, 918
- Clinical trials, controlled; C.I.O.M.S. seminar, Vienna, 1037
- — symposium, 60
- Cold storage, 453 (correction, 736)
- Drugs and the Mind* (R. S. deRopp), 217
- Evaluation of new drugs, progress in, 296
- Exports in 1958, 1610

DRUGS (continued):

- For private patients, 242 (P), 378 (P), 1053 (P)
- Haemolytic reaction to, 841 (A)
- Indigenous Drugs of India*, 2nd ed. (Sir R. N. Chopra), 1433
- Manufacturing costs, 594 (P)
- Marketing code for medical specialties, 1290 (A)
- Narcotics research, 596
- Poisons and dangerous drugs, sale to public, 305 (C)
- Prescribing costs, 795 (P)
- final report of Hinchliffe Committee, 1127 (P); 1285 (L)
- report of Douglas Committee, 1175
- Prescription charges, 1127 (P)
- Sensitivity Reactions to Drugs* (Editors: M. L. Rosenheim and R. Moulton), 770
- Storage life, 802
- To-day's drugs, 47, 111, 169, 186 (correction), 232, 248 (correction), 298, 362, 434, 504, 582, 643, 714, 783, 919, 1038, 1114; 1121 (C); 1182, 1238, 1297, 1346, 1408, 1471, 1524
- Dublin University. See Universities, Dublin
- DUFF, R. S.: Peripheral effects of "vasculit," 1007 (O)
- DUFFIELD, J. E.: See BETHELL, M. F., 923
- DUGAS, Y., SEFTEL, H. C., and RABINOWITZ, D.: Vena caval obstruction causing menorrhagia, 302 (C)
- DUKE, H. L.: *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in bushbuck, 720 (C)
- DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: *System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 1. *The Eye in Evolution*, 631
- review of *Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology*. Vol. XII, 1021
- awarded Charles Mickle Fellowship, 931
- Dumping syndrome, 1134, 1173
- DUNBAR, J. M.: See KERR, Mary, 114
- DUNCAN, J. McK.: Case of anaemic gangrene of bowel, 1092
- DUNDEE, J. W., and MCDARDLE, L.: Hydroxydione injection technique, 644 (C)
- DUNLOP, D. M.: "Poisoning" by tolbutamide, 857 (C)
- See STEWART, C. P., 1283
- DUNN, S.: See BLAIR, W., 422
- DUNSFORD, I.: See BAILEY, J. P., 1329
- See BARBER, M., 607
- Duodenum: Association of gastro-duodenal lesions with Ménière's syndrome (R. Wyburn-Mason), 79 (O); 301 (C)
- ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
- DURBIN, F. C.: Treatment of slipped upper femoral epiphysis, 1470
- DURFEE, M. L.: See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- DURHAM, P. D. A.: Medical ethics, 1122 (C)
- Durham University. See Universities, Durham
- DURRAN, J.: Unilateral amblyopia, 441 (C)
- DUTTON, A. A. C., and ELMES, P. C.: Vancomycin: report on treatment of patients with severe staphylococcal infections, 1142 (O)
- DYMENT, P.: See FORTUNE, R., 1304
- Dysentery, graphs (vital statistics), 183, 518, 868, 929, 1128, 1357, 1485, 1597
- notifications (vital statistics), 450, 799, 981, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1485, 1537, 1597, 1626
- DYSON, F. L.: Human fascioliasis, 1301 (C)
- Dyspareunia after vaginal hysterectomy, 171 (C), 302 (C), 364 (C), 436 (C), 587 (C), 859 (C), 1360
- surgery in alleviation (A. M. Agnew), 1510 (O)
- Dyspepsia from P.A.S., 1540
- from salicylates, 1540
- Dyspnoea and heart size in newborn (E. D. Burnard), 1495 (O)
- of chronic disease; action of "tessalon" (C. S. Darke, Beryl A. Snowden, D. Verel, J. J. Daly, and W. R. Layland), 622 (O)

E

- EAR: See also Deafness; Oto-rhino-laryngology
- Air pressure on tympanic membrane, 775 (A)
- Carcinoma of middle ear, 454
- Tooth as foreign body, 305 (C), 588 (C)

- EASSON, E. C.: Telling the cancer patient, 1531 (C)
- See AITKEN-SWAN, Jean, 779
- EASTERLING, Ruth Clark, obituary of, 1354
- Eastman Dental School: Appointments, 732
- EASTWOOD, N. B.: Student suicides, 972 (C)
- EBBETTS, J.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1472 (C)
- Echo-encephalography; ultrasonic rays in diagnostic radiology (D. Gordon), 1500 (O)
- ECKERT, H.: See BLOMFELD, G. W., 63
- Ectromelus; case, 1117 (C)
- EDDIN, F. S.: Optic neuropathy after antimony, 720 (C)
- EDDISON, Francis Ryalls, obituary of, 1479
- EDGAR, J. H.: Glucose, 922 (C)
- EDGE, J. R., and BOTTRILL, D. E.: Resection for pulmonary tuberculosis, 276 (O)
- Edinburgh: Family Doctor Centre, 1486
- Royal Infirmary: Appointments, 246
- University. See Universities, Edinburgh
- EDSON, E. F.: Treatment of organophosphorus poisoning, 1476 (C)
- Education: Operational research in the university (N. Malleson), 1031

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Students

- Central African Medical School, 1024 (L)
- Postgraduate courses at Cambridge, 451
- diplomas and courses of instruction, 520
- study in Germany, 451
- School and university relationships, with particular reference to medicine, 917
- Veritas: examinations at Harvard School in 1958 (W. M. Keynes), 1035
- EDWARDS, Cyril Kent Dodwell, obituary of, 927
- EDWARDS, Felicity. See COGHILL, N. F., 14
- EDWARDS, K. D. G., and WHYTE, H. M.: Streptomycin poisoning in renal failure; an indication for treatment with artificial kidney, 752 (O); 772 (L)
- Egg products, salmonellae in, 1356 (P)
- Eire. See Ireland, Republic of
- Elbow: The pulled elbow (B. W. Broadhurst and A. J. Buhr), 1018 (O); 1240 (C)
- Electroencephalogram in myxoedema coma; clinical and electroencephalographic study of three cases (E. A. Nieman), 1204 (O)
- *Über die Erblichkeit des Normalen Elektroencephalogramms. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Ein- und Zweieiigen Zwillingen* (F. Vogel), 34
- Electrolytes, balance; effects of disturbance, 642
- *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*. Vol. 4. *Water and Electrolyte Metabolism in Relation to Age and Sex* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevae O'Connor), 1228
- *Electrolyte Changes in Surgery* (Kathleen E. Roberts, P. Vanamee, and J. W. Poppell), 1229
- losses associated with the taking of purges investigated with aid of sodium and potassium radioisotopes (N. F. Coghill, P. M. McAllen, and Felicity Edwards), 14 (O); 38 (A); 438 (C)
- Electronics, medical, discussion group, 521
- Eli Lilly Fellowship (South Africa), 451
- ELIAS-JONES, T. F.: Personal medical record disks, 975 (C)
- ELKIN, A. C.: See COPEMAN, W. S. C., 1575
- ELLIS, D.: Treatment of measles, 435 (C)
- ELLIS, H.: Traumatic fore-quarter avulsion, 114 (C)
- ELLIS, M.: Post-operative penicillin in the septic hand, 299 (C)
- ELLMAN, P.: Review of *Handbuch der Tuberkulose*. Vol. 1. *Allgemeine Grundlagen*, edited by J. Hein, H. Kleinschmidt, and E. Uehlinger, 1334
- review of *Techniques et Thérapeutiques en Pneumologie*. New Series 3, edited by P. Bourgeois and J. Turiaf, 1576
- and ANDREWS, L. G.: B.C.G. sarcoidosis, 1433 (O); 1460 (L)
- ELMES, P. C.: See DUTTON, A. A. C., 1142
- ELWIN, P. M.: Migraine in pregnancy, 1058 (C)
- EMBREY, M. P.: Review of *Essentials of Gynecology*, by E. S. Taylor, 489
- Embryology: International congress, 871
- Emily Blake Memorial Lecture, 1487
- Emphysema, relation to tobacco smoking, 325; 506 (C)
- treatment, domiciliary physiotherapy, 647 (C)
- value of aminophylline, nikethamide, and sodium salicylate, 274, 289; 508 (C)
- Empire Rheumatism Council: "Reports on Rheumatic Diseases," 122; 161 (A); 301 (C)
- — research fellowship, 870
- — research grant, 1627
- Encephalitis, acute, in childhood (L. van Bogaert), 1199 (O)
- haemorrhagic, acute, 1201
- *Viral Encephalitis. A Symposium* (Compiled and edited by W. S. Fields and R. J. Blattner), 99
- Encephalomyelitis, allergic, and multiple sclerosis, 738
- disseminated, acute, and multiple sclerosis, 737
- Endocarditis and systemic candidiasis due to *C. tropicalis* (Nancy K. Conn, G. P. Crean, A. F. Maccabe, and N. Maclean), 944 (O)
- bacterial, subacute: case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London, 844
- — case treated with penicillin and neomycin; total deafness (C. W. H. Havard, L. P. Garrod, and Pamela M. Waterworth), 688 (O)
- Libman-Sacks; case of many lesions, 224; 301 (C), 364 (C)
- Endocrinology: *Problèmes Actuels d'Endocrinologie et de Nutrition*. Second series (G. Laroche, H. P. Klotz, and J. Trémolieres), 1516
- Enema, soap, castor oil, and hot bath, effect on pregnant human uterus near term; toco-graphic study (J. G. Mathie and B. H. Dawson), 1162 (O); 1175 (A)
- England and Wales: *Census 1951, General Report*, 39 (A)
- — infectious diseases during 1958 (vital statistics), 181
- — vital statistics for 1958, 312; first quarter of 1959, 1195
- ENGLISH, Ava C.: See ENGLISH, H. B., 836
- ENGLISH, H. B., and ENGLISH, Ava C.: *Comprehensive Dictionary of Psychological and Psychoanalytical Terms. A Guide to Usage*, 836; 1624 (C)
- ENGLISH, I. C. W., LODER, R. E., and PARISH, C.: Anaesthesia for bronchoscopy, 1045 (C)

- ENGLISH, Mary P., and GIBSON, Mary D.: Studies in epidemiology of tinea pedis. I. Tinea pedis in schoolchildren, 1442 (O)
- Studies in epidemiology of tinea pedis. II. Dermatophytes on the floors of swimming-baths, 1449 (O), 1623 (C)
- Enteric fever, graphs (vital statistics), 182, 383, 869, 982, 1054, 1128, 1309, 1419
- See also Paratyphoid; Typhoid
- Enuresis. See Urine, incontinence
- Epidemiological notes. See Vital Statistics
- Epilepsy, intractable; controlled trial of beclamide (J. Wilson, J. N. Walton, and D. J. Newell), 1275 (O)
- marriage of epileptics, 186
- "nydrane" as anticonvulsant (N. Kaye, I. H. Jones, and G. K. Warrior), 627 (O)
- status epilepticus treated with D-tubocurarine and controlled respiration (H. I. A. Nisbet), 95 (O)
- with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, 1451
- Epistaxis: Nose-bleeding and high blood pressure (J. R. A. Mitchell), 25 (O); 169 (C)
- EPPEL, I. A.: Herpes zoster during steroid therapy, 1412 (C)
- EPSTEIN, Sir Jacob, bust of Sir Russell Brain, 643; 791 (C)
- Ergometrine in domiciliary forceps delivery, 715 (C)
- Ergotamine, hazards of use in migraine in pregnancy, 662, 932
- Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 450
- Erythrocytes: Rapid destruction of apparently compatible red cells (J. W. Stewart and P. L. Mollison), 1274 (C)
- Red-cell aplasia and benign thymoma: studies on case responding to prednisone (E. H. O. Parry, G. S. Kilpatrick, and R. M. Hardisty), 1154 (O); 1174 (A)
- sensitization, auto-immune, 115 (C), 717 (C)
- "Esidrex," 1238
- ESPITALIER-NOËL, F.: Accidental haemorrhage, 861 (C)
- ETHICS, MEDICAL:
- Church, morals, and medicine, 1196
- Co-operation between doctor and police, 800
- News about hospital patients, 975 (C), 1122 (C)
- Publicity and the doctor, 1170 (L); 1347 (C)
- Top surgeons, 1100 (A)
- Etiocolanolone, 493
- Eunuchism, value of fluoxymesterone therapy, 1378
- Eustachian catheters, draft standard, 451
- EVANS, A. G. See POSNER, E., 1213
- EVANS, D. A. P. See CLARKE, C. A., 603
- EVANS, D. G.: Poliomyelitis vaccination, 1344
- See PERKINS, F. T., 1549
- EVANS, David Glanville, obituary of, 1247
- EVANS, F. B. P.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 719 (C)
- EVANS, J.: Treatment of heart failure in haemochromatosis, 1075 (O)
- EVANS, Myrddin James, obituary of, 1248
- EVANS, O.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1302 (C)
- EVANS, W.: Faults in the diagnosis and management of cardiac pain, 249 (O); 438 (C), 506 (C), 1042 (C), 1240 (C)
- EVERS, James Alexander McElroy Shortt, obituary of, 374
- Evolution: Darwinism and the study of society; centennial conference, 1111; 1097 (L)
- EWING, Sir Alexander: British Association of the Hard of Hearing, 926 (C)
- knighthood conferred on, 106
- EWING, J. A.: Hazards of meprobamate, 974 (C)
- Examination, medical: "Flat on your back," 116 (C)
- of top executives, 1531 (C), 1624 (C)
- Exercise and heart disease: study in regional circulation (K. W. Donald), 985 (O)
- EYE: See also Ophthalmology; Vision
- Art of Clinical Refraction (T. H. Whittington), 284
- Needle-like pain, 1600
- The Preservation of Eyesight, prepared with the advice of a Consultative Committee, and edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 1093
- Protection from furnace radiation, 598 (correction, 662)
- Sterile eye-drops, 1028 (A)
- System of Ophthalmology. Vol. 1. The Eye in Evolution (Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), 631
- F
- FACEY, R. V.: Intravenous needle for introduction of polythene tubing, 304 (C)
- Human fascioliasis, 1115 (C)
- Factories Bill, 242
- Faculty of Anaesthetists: Appointments, 801
- Faculty of Ophthalmologists: Officers elected, 1420
- FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: Medicine on television, 1348 (C)
- FAIRWEATHER, D. V. I.: Ectopic gestation: study of a decade of Aberdeen cases, 819 (O)
- Falot's tetralogy in cyanotic (syncopal) attack (J. L. Braudo and M. M. Zion), 1323 (O)
- Family Doctor booklet, "Getting Married," 705 (A); 714 (C), 784 (C), 854 (C)
- Family Planning Association, reception, 801
- FARBER, S. M. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- FARRINGTON, B.: Social evolution, 1112
- Fascioliasis, human, 1115 (C), 1301 (C), 1527 (C)
- FAULKNER, M., and SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: Circulatory effects of trumpet playing, 685 (O); 975 (C), 1246 (C)
- FEARNLEY, G. R.: Long-term anticoagulant therapy, 1115 (C)
- "Febrix," 362
- FELL, Sir Matthew Henry Gregson, obituary of, 370
- Femur: Slipped upper femoral epiphysis; cause and treatment, 1470
- FENTON, J. See ADAMS, M., 362
- FENTON, J. C. B. See HAVARD, C. W. H., 1560
- FERGUSON, A. G., and DEWAR, W. A.: Ring-worm, 316 (C), 1058 (C)
- Fermentation: The Pasteur Fermentation Centennial, 1857-1957, 1393
- "Ferroids," 111 (correction, 248)
- Fertility and Infertility: See also Impotence
- Census 1951, England and Wales, Fertility Report, 703 (A)
- relation to quality of semen, 1312
- tablets for males, 1254
- Fever, pycho-genic, 1517 (L)
- Fibreglass, hazards of manufacture, 1254
- Fibrinogen: Afibrinogenemia after transfusion, 114 (C)
- FIELD, J. B. See OAKLEY, W., 1601
- FIELDS, W. S., and BLATTNER, R. J.: Viral Encephalitis. A Symposium, 99
- Films: B.M.A. competition, 60, 1486
- FINER, B. L., and NYLEN, B. O.: Double cardiac arrest with survival, 624 (O); 923 (C), 1242 (C)
- Hypnosis for patients with burns, 1242 (C)
- Fingers: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1230 (L); 1472 (C), 1527 (C)
- carpal tunnel syndrome, 1184 (C), 1528 (C)
- FINIGAN, F. O'D., and KALINA, M. A.: Bromism and "relaxa-tabs," 923 (C)
- Finland: Holiday exchanges, 384
- First aid: thank the first-aiders, 1478 (C)
- FISCH, L.: Congenital deaf-mutism, 53 (C)
- FISHER, Monica. See BLOMFELD, G. W., 63
- FISHER, R. B., appointed to Chair of Chemistry in Relation to Medicine, University of Edinburgh, 930
- FITZGERALD, O., and FITZGERALD, P.: Pancreatitis, 1188 (C)
- FITZGERALD, P. See FITZGERALD, O., 1188
- Flats for retired doctors, 721 (C)
- FLEETWOOD, J.: Iron in the home, 51 (C)
- FLEMING, J.: Foreign body in the nose, 588 (C)
- FLETCHER, C. M.: Controlled clinical trials, 1037
- FLETCHER, E. See BRENNAN, C. F., 27
- FLOYD, H.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1040 (C)
- Fluorides and endemic goitre, 36; 439 (C)
- Fluoxymesterone: new oral androgen, 169; (R. M. Buckle), 1378 (O); 1400 (A)
- Foetal tissue bank, problems and prospects (H. E. M. Kay and M. Constandoulakis), 575; 562 (L)
- Foetus, abnormalities, prevention, 522
- flexed, respiratory tract obstruction in; preliminary communication (A. Smith), 344 (O)
- mummified, 437 (C), 1242 (C)
- Food: See also Diet; Vitamins
- Dirty food and feeding utensils, 719 (C), 922 (C), 1046 (C)
- Food Hygiene (Scotland) Regulations, 982
- Glass fragments in food, 975 (C)
- Maximum permissible dietary contamination after accidental release of radioactive material from nuclear reactor: report to Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 967; 962 (L)
- Research stations transferred to Agricultural Research Council, 732
- Snails and statutory duties (medico-legal note), 868
- Food-poisoning and food hygiene, 1023 (L); 1182 (C), 1245 (C), 1413 (C)
- notifications (vital statistics), 1129, 1308, 1358, 1537, 1597, 1626
- FOORD, R. D., and GILLES, H. M.: Small outbreak of Bornholm disease in the Gambia, 834
- Foot: Tinea pedis, studies in epidemiology. I. Tinea pedis in schoolchildren. II. Dermatophytes on floors of swimming-baths (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 1442 (O), 1446 (O); 1623 (C)
- FOOTE, R. R.: Vulval varicosities in pregnancy, 1185 (C)
- Footwear: Children's footwear, 720 (C), 1189 (C); 1488; 1530 (C)
- dangers of stiletto heels, 791 (C)
- of schoolgirls, 1238
- FORAGE, A. V., JOHNSTON, J. H., and STEAD, A. L.: Emotional disturbances of burned children, 1349 (C)
- FORBES, R., retirement from secretaryship of Medical Defence Union, 596
- Ford Foundation—English-Speaking Union travel grant, 520
- Forensic medicine. See Medico-legal
- Foreskin, cracked, and glycosuria, 1046 (C)
- FORMAN, I. See WILLSON, J. R., 560
- FORREST, A. D. See BOYD, W. D., 1043
- FORREST, T. See HIBBARD, B., 47
- FORTUNE, R., and others: Catching up with Cabot, 1304 (C)
- FOSS, G. L.: Protein anabolizers, 48 (C)
- and SIMPSON, S. L.: Oral methyltestosterone and jaundice, 259 (O)
- FOSTER, W. W.: Smoke vapours and carcinogenesis, 1186 (C)
- FOX, C. A.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 51 (C)
- Attempted suicide, 1244 (C)
- FOX, D. B.: Cortisone and the acute red eye, 1300 (C)
- Fox, Selina FitzHerbert, obituary of, 119
- Fractures. See also Bones; Orthopaedics
- Fractures and Other Injuries (Editor: E. F. Cave), 1093
- Injuries of the Bones of the Head. An Atlas of Clinical and X-ray Diagnosis (J. Vondra and R. Blaha), 1094
- France: English homes for orphans of French doctors, 732
- Exchange scholarships, 245
- Francis Amory prize, 660
- FRANKLAND, A. W.: Review of An Atlas of Airborne Pollen Grains, by H. A. Hyde and K. F. Adams, 99
- FRANKLIN, K. J.: The Circulation of the Blood. Two Anatomical Essays by William Harvey, together with Nine Letters written by him. Translated and slightly annotated by K. J. Franklin, 770
- elected to emeritus fellowship, Oriel College, Oxford, 246
- FRAPPIER, A., and PANISSET, M.: Le Souche du B.C.G., 424
- FRASER, B. N.: Manifestations and aetiology of hypertension in the Coloured and Bantu, 761 (O)
- FRASER, P. K., and HATCH, L. A.: Outbreak of adenovirus infection in Portsmouth Naval Command, 1958, 470 (O)
- FRAZER, E. H.: Why suffer from rheumatism? 586 (C)
- FRAZER, Muriel J. L.: Breast abscess, 1476 (C)
- Freckles, permanent, treatment, 386, 1058
- FREEDMAN, A.: Chloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 789 (C)
- FREEMAN, V. See ADAMS, M., 362
- Freezing: Transport of life in the frozen or dried state (A. S. Parkes and Audrey U. Smith), 1295
- FRENCH, A.: Hazards of ship surgeons, 1477 (C)
- FRENCH, E. B.: Migraine in pregnancy, 932
- FRENCH, P. R. See LLOYD-ROBERTS, G. C., 1569
- FRIBERG, L., KAIJ, L., DENCKER, S. J., and JONSSON, E.: Smoking habits of monozygotic and dizygotic twins, 1090 (O); 1096 (L)
- FRIEDMAN, M. H.: Natural history of the psychoneuroses, 441 (C)
- Frischzell treatment in mongolism, 522
- FRY, A.: Stiletto heels, 791 (C)
- Fry, J.: Measles outbreak, 381
- Influenza outbreak, 503; 645 (C), 926 (C)
- FUCHS, G.: Röntgentherapie, 698
- FULD, H., and HORWICH, L.: Chloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 237 (C)
- FULLETON, H. W. See Medical Research Council, 803
- Fungicides, 919
- Fungus Infections, bibliography, 1513
- FURNISS, W. S.: Intravenous needle for introduction of polythene tubing, 860 (C)
- G
- G.27202. See Hydroxyphenylbutazone
- GAIRDNER, D. (Editor): Recent Advances in Paediatrics, 2nd ed., 1022
- Gairdner Foundation, awards to W. D. M. Paton and Eleanor Zaimis, 1627
- GAISFORD, W.: Drug treatment of infants and children suffering from pneumonia, 230 (correction, 316); 647 (C), 1242 (C)
- review of The Compleat Pediatrician. Practical, Diagnostic, Therapeutic and Preventive Pediatrics, by W. C. Davison and Jeana D. Levinthal, 1394
- and Lightwood, R.: Paediatrics for the Practitioner. Supplement for 1958, 1574
- See PERKINS, F. T., 680, 1083
- GALBRAITH, Douglas Hugh Aird, obituary of, 1048
- GALL, W. J. See CAPPER, W. M., 973
- GALLACHER, B. S. See ROBERTS, G., 1007
- Gall-bladder: Common bile duct after cholecystectomy (L. P. Le Quesne, C. G. Whiteside, and B. H. Hand), 329 (O); 973 (C) (correction, 1198)
- GALLEY, A. H.: Disposable giving sets, 1187 (C)
- and LERMAN, L. H.: New technique with hydroxydione, 332 (O); 644 (C), 863 (C), 1526 (C)
- GALLOP, E.: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 1532 (C)
- GALPINE, J. F.: Some diagnostic problems surrounding poliomyelitis, 616 (O)
- Gamma globulin in measles, 223 (A); 435 (C), 923 (C)
- kala-azar of unusual duration, associated with agammaglobulinemia (Mary I. Wright), 1218 (O)
- supplies, 298
- GAMMAGE, L. See SHORT, D. J., 512
- GANGAMMA, C. B.: An unusual rectal condition, 1591 (C)

- Ganglion-blocking agents in hypertension, 462
 Gangrene, anemic, of bowel; case (J. McK. Duncan), 1992
 GARDINER-HILL, H.: *Clinical Involvements; or, the Old Firm*, 1393
 GARLAND, A.: Fungus in swimming-baths, 1623 (C)
 GARLAND, J.: Dr. Elliott Joslin; a birthday tribute, 1468
 GARNHAM, P. C. C., and LEWIS, D. K.: Leishmaniasis among chewing-gum collectors, 229
 GARRETT, M.: Eight further cases of radiation-induced cancer, 1329 (O)
 GARROD, L. P.: Review of *Disinfection and Sterilization*, by G. Sykes, 959
 — review of *Leptospirosis in Man and Animals*, by J. M. Alston and J. C. Broom, 907
 — See HAVARD, C. W. H., 688
 GARROD, Jesse Robert, obituary of, 1305
 Gaskell Gold Medal, 451
 Gastrectomy, partial, and peptic ulcer (H. Taylor), 1133 (O); 1172 (L)
 Gastroenterology. See also Digestive tract; Intestines, etc.
 — American College of Gastroenterology prize, 451
 GAWN, R. A.: Abortion on T.V., 921
 GEAR, J.: See ZOUTENDYK, A., 717
 GEFFEN, D. H.: Risks of poliomyelitis vaccination, 1343
 — See ADAMS, M., 362
 GELLHORN, E.: *Autonomic Imbalance and the Hypothalamus. Implications for Physiology, Medicine, Psychology, and Neuropsychiatry*, 423
 GEMMELL, D. T.: "Getting Married," 785 (C)
 General Medical Council, 1235
 General Nursing Council, rating appeal (medico-legal note), 375
 General Optical Council, appointments, 313
 GENERAL PRACTICE:
 Cambridge symposium, 573
 Family Doctor Centre, Edinburgh, 1486
 Newsam Report, 156 (L)
 Number of private patients, 797 (P)
 Private treatment insurance scheme, 384
 General practitioner: Relations with medical officer of health, 1581 (A)
 — travelling scholarship, 60
 Genital infections, pleuropneumonia-like organisms in (E. Klieneberger-Nobel), 19 (O); 510 (C), 974 (C)
 Geriatrics. See Old age
 GERIN-LAJOIE, Léon, obituary of, 590
 Germany: Postgraduate medical scholarships, 451
 Gestation, ectopic. See Pregnancy, ectopic
 "Getting Married," 704 (A); 714 (C), 784 (C), 854 (C)
 GIBSON, F. D.: See BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., 894
 GIBSON, J. I.: See KERNAN, D. A., 169
 GIBSON, Mary D.: See ENGLISH, Mary P., 1442, 1449
 Giddiness, post-traumatic, 773 (L)
 GILBY, A.: "Spit in your eye?" 53 (C)
 GILCHRIST, A. R.: Review of *Symposium on Non-toxaemic Hypertension in Pregnancy*, edited by N. F. Morris and J. C. McC. Browne, 423
 — to lecture in Australia, 313
 — See Medical Research Council, 803
 GILCHRIST, William, obituary of, 1594
 GILES, C.: See THURSEY-PELHAM, D. C., 1352
 GILLES, H. M.: See FOORD, R. D., 835
 GILLHENRY, R. O.: Treatment of hypertension with "mio-pressin," 556 (O)
 — "Disipal," 1119 (C)
 GILLIES, A.: knighthood conferred on, 1619
 GILLIES, Sir Harold: The price of ethics, 1525 (C)
 GILLMAN, T.: See LAMONT, N. McE., 1391
 GINSBERG, M.: Social evolution, 1112
 GISSANE, W.: Safety cap for motorists, 235 (C)
 Glasgow Radiotherapy Institute, 518 (P)
 — University. See Universities, Glasgow
 Glasgow's X-ray Campaign Against Tuberculosis, 1284
 GLATT, M. M.: Drug treatment of insomnia, 50 (C)
 — Hazards of meprobamate, 587 (C)
 GLOVER, E.: Review of *Comprehensive Dictionary of Psychological and Psychoanalytical Terms. A Guide to Usage*, by H. B. English and Ava C. English, 836; 1624 (C)
 Glucose, estimation in blood and cerebrospinal fluid; experience with glucose-oxidase method (J. E. Middleton), 824 (O)
 — medicinal use, 646 (C), 922 (C)
 — tolerance tests, 1340 (A)
 Glucuronic acid, urinary excretion in liver disease and effect of a salicylamide load (H. T. F. Barnville and R. Misk), 337 (O)
 Glycosuria associated with cracked foreskin, 1046 (C)
 Glycyrhethinic acid ointment, value in rheumatoid arthritis, 914 (A); 1243 (C), 1413 (C)
 Goggles, protective, in furnace radiation, 598 (correction, 662)
 Goitre: American Goiter Association Prize, 1627
 — endemic, 36; 439 (C)
 — in North Oxfordshire, 280
 — toxic, heart in, 254
 GOLDING, D. N.: Achalasia of cardia and osteoarthropathy, 1414 (C)
 GOLDSTEIN, J.: Corticosteroids in ulcerative colitis, 1039 (C)
 Golf: Medical Golfing Society, 60
 Gonadotrophin, chorionic, effect of prolonged use, 735
 — serum, value in treatment of acne vulgaris (J. H. S. Pettit), 557 (O); 715 (C), 974 (C), 1351 (C), 1590 (C)
 Gonorrhoea, increasing incidence, 1235 (A)
 GOODWIN, J. F.: Review of *Manual of Reflection Oxiometry and Some Other Applications of Reflection Photometry*, by W. G. Zijlstra, 284
 GORDON, D.: Echo-encephalography; ultrasonic rays in diagnostic radiology, 1500 (O)
 GORDON, R.: Review of *Gangway for the Lady Surgeon*, by Wynne O'Mara and Eleanor Buckles, 908
 — review of *The Phantom Limb*, by H. Johnston, 908
 GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon: The incomputable factor in cancer prognosis, 455 (O); 564 (L); 860 (C), 1039 (C)
 — eighty-first birthday, 870
 Gorleston holiday camp for handicapped persons, 1196
 GORNALL, J. B.: Chloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 365 (C)
 GOSLING, R. H.: Volunteers and drug trials, 297
 GOT, Catherine. See OWEN, J. A., 1454
 Gout, drug treatment (R. M. Mason), 1522
 — relationship to disk lesions, 1622
 GRAHAM, W. J. H., and GRANT, A. P.: Dequalinium in myasthenia gravis, 153
 GRAHAM-BONNALLIE, F. E.: Weight lifting, 368 (C)
 GRANT, A. P.: See GRAHAM, W. J. H., 153
 Granuloma, monilial (K. Nityananda), 690 (O); 1121 (C)
 GRATTON, Dorothy M.: Repeat hydatidiform mole, presumed second mole, occurring within twelve months, 835
 GRAY, Sir Archibald, promoted K.C.V.O., 1619
 GRAY, P. G.: See DOLL, R., 322
 GRAY, Peter William Spencer, charged with manslaughter (medico-legal notes), 308, 376; trial and conviction, 591
 GREEN, A.: The newer steroids, 647 (C)
 GREEN, C. A.: appointed to chair of bacteriology, University of Durham, 596
 GREEN-ARMYtage, V. B., elected honorary fellow, Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society of Portugal, 1253
 GRENE, R.: Migraine; drug treatment, 574, 639; 926 (C)
 GREGORY, John Colin, obituary of, 239
 GRIFFITHS, Thomas Willie, obituary of, 444
 Griseofulvin in cutaneous fungus infections, 1057; 1623 (C)
 GRIST, N. R., and SOMMERVILLE, R. G.: Respiratory virus infections in the Glasgow area, 900 (O)
 — See BLAIR, W., 422
 GROARKE, F. L.: See SPILLER, Violet, 96
 GROVES, E. W. H.: *Synopsis of Surgery*, 15th ed., 361
 Growth: Hormones and physique in females, 735
 GUBNER, R. S.: See UNGERLEIDER, H. E., 216
 GURFIZ, J. E. F.: Dirty food, 1046 (C)
 Guildford Cathedral, doctors' window, 1130
 GULY, P. J.: Carpal tunnel syndrome, 1184 (C)
 GUMPERT, T. E.: Aortic systolic murmurs, 971 (C)
 — *Basic Cardiology*, 770
 GUNN, D. R.: Stenosing tenosynovitis of the common peroneal tendon sheath, 691 (O)
 GUPTA, S. K.: Hazards with local anaesthetics during bronchography and bronchoscopy, 695 (O); 1241 (C)
 GWILT, J. R., LIVINGSTONE, J. L., and ROBERTSON, A.: Properties of "actal," 238 (C)
 Gynaecology: *British Gynaecological Practice* (Editor: A. W. Bourne), 130
 — *Essentials of Gynecology* (E. S. Taylor), 489
 — *Obstetrics and Gynecology* (J. R. Willson, C. T. Beecham, I. Forman, and Elsie R. Carrington), 560
 H
 H3, 872 (correction, 1058), 1360
 HADFIELD, G.: Review of *Muir's Textbook of Pathology*, 7th ed., revised by D. F. Cappel, 959
 HADNAGY, Cs., and SZABÓ, I.: Physiopathology of acute haemolytic shock, 1227
 Haemarthrosis, spontaneous, in osteoarthritis of knee; report of five cases (J. N. Wilson), 1327 (O)
 Haematemesia and melaena, treatment, 1286 (L)
 — of obscure origin, 1138; 1526 (C)
 — review of 300 patients with haematemesia or melaena (J. E. Cates), 206 (C), 436 (C)
 Haematology. See Blood
 Haematuria in boxers, 1028 (A)
 Haemochromatosis, heart failure in; treatment (J. Evans), 1075 (O)
 — increased thyroid function in (R. S. Williams), 1078 (O)
 Haemoglobin: Thalassaemia in Liberia (E. B. Olesen and others), 1385 (O)
 Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn, 437 (C)
 Haemolytic reaction, 37 (L)
 Haemophilia: *Hemophilia and Hemophiloid Diseases: International Symposium* (Editor: K. M. Brinkhous), 154
 — thrombosis in, 1422
 Haemophilias, 1061
Haemophilus influenzae: Bronchitis, chronic, in industry; account of trial of *H. influenzae* vaccine (H. M. Brown and R. N. Wilson), 263 (O); 440 (C)
 Haemoptysis and use of corticosteroids, 315
 Haemorrhage, accidental, treated by caesarean section (F. A. L. da Cunha), 551 (O); 861 (C)
 — and fibrinogen depletion, 47 (C)
 — intimal, 961 (L)
 Haemorrhagic disease due to circulating anticoagulant, treatment with cortisone (W. M. R. Henderson), 764 (O); 1298 (C)
 — diseases, hereditary; classification and diagnosis (A. J. Quick), 1059 (O); 1410 (C)
 Hair: Hirsutism after puberty, 301 (C)
 HALE, A. J.: *The Interference Microscope in Biological Research*, 1021
 HALE, J. H., DORRISINGHAM, M., KANAGARATNAM, K., LEONG, K. W., and MONTEIRO, E. S.: Large-scale use of Sabin type 2 attenuated poliovirus vaccine in Singapore during a type 1 poliomyelitis epidemic, 1541 (O); 1580 (L); 1618 (C)
 HALL, G. H.: Asphyxia with nitrogen, 861 (C)
 HALL, J. M., and HUTTON, A. M.: Hydroxydione injection technique, 645 (C)
 Hamatoma: Tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary chondro-adenoma (hamartoma) (D. C. Perry), 1572 (O)
 HAMILL, Philip, obituary of, 722, 794, 1050
 HAMILTON, D. E., BYWATERS, E. G. L., and PLEASE, N. W.: Controlled trial of various forms of physiotherapy in arthritis, 542 (O); 857 (C), 1245 (C), 1302 (C), 1624 (C)
 HAMILTON, E. A., and HAMILTON, W. S.: Nasal drops, 237 (C)
 HAMILTON, J. G. M.: Review of *Life Insurance and Medicine: The Prognosis and Underwriting of Disease*, edited by H. E. Ungerleider and R. S. Gubner, 216
 HAMILTON, W.: Serum gonadotrophin in acne, 1590 (C)
 HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *Essentials of Human Anatomy*, by R. T. Woodburne, 632
 — review of *The Tissues of the Body: An Introduction to the Study of Anatomy*, 4th ed., by Sir Wilfred Le Gros Clark, 423
 HAMILTON, W. S.: See HAMILTON, E. A., 237
 HAMMETT, P. Z.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)
 — Radiation and leukaemia, 1478 (C)
 HANCE, Sir Bennett, tribute to, 120
 HAND, B. H.: See LE QUESNE, L. P., 329
 HAND: See also Fingers
 Handedness, 369; 721 (C)
 Blood flow; effect of intra-arterially administered nicotine (B. C. R. Strömblad), 484 (O)
The Human Hand (G. Révész), 141
 Interphalangeal joint infections (I. J. Cunningham, E. R. Hitchcock, and A. B. Watson), 139, 440 (C)
 Post-operative penicillin in the septic hand, 299 (C)
 Septic: post-operative use of penicillin, 366 (C)
 HANDFIELD-JONES, R. M.: Flats for retired doctors, 721 (C)
 Handicapped persons, committee for research into apparatus for, 1196
 — Gorleston Holiday Camp, 1196
 Hangover, alleviation of symptoms, 248
 HANSELL, P.: *A System of Ophthalmic Illustration*, 1284
 Haptoglobins, serum, in hepatobiliary disease (J. A. Owen, I. R. Mackay, and Catherine Godt), 1454 (O); 1463 (O)
 HARDIE, Lillias Beverley, obituary of, 119
 HARDISTY, R. M.: See PARRY, E. H. O., 1154
 HARDWICK, C.: See BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 1298
 HARDY, Janet M.: *Tuberculosis in White and Negro Children*. Vol. I. *Röntgenologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study*, 560
 HARE, Tom, obituary of, 864
 HARGREAVES, G. K.: Serum gonadotrophin in acne, 974 (C)
 HARGREAVES, G. R.: *Psychiatry and Public Health*, 1168
 — Top surgeons, 1182 (C)
 HARLEY-MASON, R. J.: Foreign body in the nose, 1122 (C)
 HARMER, M.: Hospital decoration, 370 (C)
 HARPER, J.: Out-patient adult psychiatric clinics, 357; 509 (C)
 HARPMAN, J. A., and ALLEN, R. T. J.: Neural activity and polypeptides, 1043 (C)
 HARRIES, P. G.: When to tie the cord, 1244 (C)
 HARRIS, Arthur, obituary of, 1480
 — See BETHELL, M. F., 923
 HARRIS, G. W.: Review of *Autonomic Imbalance and the Hypothalamus. Implications for Physiology, Medicine, Psychology, and Neuropsychiatry*, by E. Gellhorn, 423
 HARRIS, M. C., and SHURE, N.: *Practical Allergy*, 1334
 HARRISON, C. V.: See MCMICHAEL, J., 435
 HARRISON, M. S.: Gastro-duodenal lesions and Ménière's disease, 301 (C)
 HART, F. D., and BURLEY, D.: Phenylbutazone and its derivatives, with special reference to G.2702, 1087 (O); 1351 (C)
 HART, M. F.: See KENDALL, P. H., 682
 HART, P. D'Arcy: Review of *Le Souche du B.C.G.*, by A. Frappier and M. Panisset, 424

- HART, P. de V. See KHAIRA, B. S., 949
 HARTE, Robert William, obituary of, 1124
 HARTFALL, S. J. See CHANDLER, G. N., 952
 HARVEY, J. See Universities, Harvard
 Harveian Orations, subjects for, 369 (C), 512 (C)
 Harveian Society of London, 1538
 HARVEY, C. C. See British Paediatric Association, 166
 HARVEY, William: criticisms of his work, 369 (C), 512 (C)
 — *The Circulation of the Blood. Two Anatomical Essays by William Harvey, together with Nine Letters written by him.* Translated and slightly annotated by K. J. Franklin, 770.
 — *De Motu Cordis*, translation by C. D. Leake, 4th ed., 713
 HARWOOD, Harold March, obituary of, 1192
 HASTINGS, S., not to stand for Parliament at next election, 60
 HATCH, L. A. See FRASER, P. K., 470
 HATCHER, G. W. See SOLTAU, D. H. K., 1588
 HATHORN, M., and LAMONT, N. M.: Needle biopsy of the liver, 973 (C)
 — See LAMONT, N. McE., 1391
 HAVARD, C. W. H., and FENTON, J. C. B.: Clinical evaluation of hydrochlorothiazide, 1560 (O); 1579 (L)
 — GARROD, L. P., and WATERWORTH, Pamela M.: Deaf or dead? Case of subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with penicillin and neomycin, 688 (O)
 HAWKINS, C. F. See TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
 HAWKINS, W. See SIMPSON, T., 508
 HAY, John, obituary of, 1190
 HAYTON-WILLIAMS, D. S. See LEATHERDALE, R. A. L., 904
 Head injuries, 129
 — giddiness, post-traumatic, 773 (L)
 — planning for (W. Lewin), 131 (O) (correction, 370)
 — protection against, 1356 (P); 1532 (C)
 — safety cap for motorists, 235 (C)
 HEALD, C. B.: Carbon-monoxide poisoning, 510 (C)
 — "Getting Married," 784 (C)
 HEALD, S. A.: Invalid vaccination certificates, 790 (C)
 Health centres: Oxhey Health Centre, 184
 HEART:
 Abnormalities; cor triatriatum (stenosis of common pulmonary vein): successful treatment of case (J. R. Belcher and W. Somerville), 1280 (O)
 Aortic systolic murmur in older patients, 777 (A); 971 (C)
 Arrest; double, with survival (B. L. Finer and B. O. Nylen), 624 (O); 923 (C), 1242 (C)
Basic Cardiology (T. E. Gumpert), 770
 Cardiac shock, treatment by metaraminol (E. M. M. Besterman), 1081 (O)
 Disease, congenital, hereditary factors, 704 (A)
 — exercise and heart disease; study in regional circulation (K. W. Donald), 985 (O)
 — *Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood* (J. D. Keith, R. D. Rowe, and P. Viad), 560
 — ischaemic; case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1401
 — prevention (Milroy Lectures), 573
 Endocarditis and systemic candidiasis due to *C. tropicalis* (Nancy K. Conn, G. P. Crean, A. F. Maccabe, and N. Maclean), 944 (O)
 Failure: chlormerodrin: clinical effectiveness and absence of toxicity in congestive heart failure; report of four-year study (W. A. Leff and H. E. Nussbaum), 883 (O); 910 (L)
 — diuretic effect of steroid therapy in obstinate heart failure (J. N. Mickerson and J. Swale), 876 (O); 910 (L); 1240 (C)
 — in haemochromatosis, treatment (J. Evans), 1075 (O)
 Fallot's tetralogy in cyanotic (syncopal) attack (J. L. Braudo and M. M. Zion), 1323 (O)
 Faults in diagnosis and management of cardiac pain (W. Evans), 249 (O); 438 (C), 506 (C), 1042 (C), 1243 (C)
 In myxoedema, 256
 Infarction; assessment of long-term anticoagulant administration after: report of Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis to Medical Research Council, 803 (O); 838 (L); 920 (C), 970 (C), 1115 (C), 1299 (C), 1409 (C)
 Murmur in relation to symptoms in the newborn (E. D. Burnard), 134 (O); 367 (C), 584 (C), 921 (C), 1244 (C)
 Myocardial infarction in young adult (Ann L. Hunter and J. N. Insall), 1282
 Output in disease, 986
Reflexogenic Areas of the Cardiovascular System (C. Heymans and E. Neid), 347
 Size changes in the dyspnoic newborn baby (E. D. Burnard), 1495 (O)
 Surgery; British heart surgeons visit Moscow, 1130
 — heart-lung bypass machines, 35 (L)
 — use of cardiac bypass and hypothermia, 565 (L)
 Third European congress of cardiology, 871
 Thyroid disorders, cardiac effects (H. Cookson), 254 (O)
 HEATH, Philip Maynard, obituary of, 1415
 HEATON, J. M.: Sjögren's syndrome and systemic lupus erythematosus, 466 (O)
 HEATON, J. M.: Antimalarials in treatment of Sjögren's syndrome, 1512 (O)
 Heberden Society, 713
 Height and weight charts, 520
 HEILIG, R.: Premenstrual tension, 975 (C)
 HEIN, J., KLEINSCHMIDT, H., and UEHLINGER, E. (Editors): *Handbuch der Tuberkulose*. Vol. I. *Allgemeine Grundlagen*, 1334
 Heinz-body anaemia due to dapsone (R. S. Smith and Suzanne Alexander), 625 (O)
 HELLIER, F. F.: "Arthropax" and purpura, 170 (C)
 Helminths: Vaccine against worm, 637 (A)
 HEMINGWAY, A.: Medical trainings, 817
 Hemiplegia: Clinical method of assessing tonus and voluntary movement in (J. B. Brennan), 767 (O)
 — response to stretch of hypertonic muscle groups in (J. B. Brennan), 1504 (O)
 HEMPHILL, P. M. R.: Foreign body in the nose, 302 (C)
 HENDERSON, M. P. See MEYNELL, M. J., 1587
 HENDERSON, W. M. R.: Treatment with cortisone of haemorrhagic disease due to a circulating anticoagulant, 764 (O); 1298 (C)
 HENDRY, R. P.: "Getting Married," 714 (C)
 HENSMA, J. S.: Invalid vaccination certificates, 790 (C)
 Hepatitis, infective, and influenza: difficulty in differential diagnosis, 51 (C)
 — from oysters, 1488
 — nausea in pre-icteric stage, 662
 HERCUS, V., COHEN, D., and BOWRING, A. C.: Temperature gradients during hypothermia, 1439 (O)
 — See COHEN, D., 1435
 Heredity and congenital heart disease, 704 (A)
 HERFORD, M. E. M.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 50 (C)
 Hernia: Condition of testicle after division of cord in treatment (Y. G. Bodhe), 1507 (O)
 Heroin smuggling, 1055
 Herpes, cerebral, 1202
 — zoster during steroid therapy, 648 (C), 1039 (C), 1394 (C), 1412 (C)
 HEYCOCK, J. B.: Partially treated meningitis in infants, 629
 HEYMANS, C., and NEILL, E.: *Reflexogenic Areas of the Cardiovascular System*, 347
 HIBBARD, B., and FORREST, T.: Haemorrhage and fibrinogen depletion, 47 (C)
 "Hibitate" as skin disinfectant, 1587 (C)
 HICKS, A. R. H.: "Medrone," 1121 (C)
 HIGGIE, E. J.: Protecting the nipple, 1241 (C)
 HIGGINS, I. T. T.: Tobacco smoking, respiratory symptoms, and ventilatory capacity: studies in random samples of the population, 325 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)
 HIGHAM, S.: Sphygmomanometer cuff calibrated for corrected blood-pressure readings, 906; 1624 (C)
 HILL, A. B.: Aims and ethics of controlled clinical trials, 1037
 — See DOLL, R., 322
 HILL, A. W.: *John Wesley among the Physicians. A Study of Eighteenth-century Medicine*, 285
 HILL, K. R.: Liver disease in the West Indies, 713
 HILLIARD, Anne: Mummified foetus, 437 (C)
 HIMS WORTH, Sir Harold, to receive honorary LL.D., Aberystwyth, 1627
 Hinchliffe Committee Report, 1285 (L)
 HINE, M. K. See SHAFER, W. G., 1094
 Hip, congenital dislocation, aetiology, 1422
 HIPKINS, G. J.: Cyril Barnard Memorial Prize, 1414 (C)
 Hirsutism after puberty, 301 (C), 438 (C)
 Histology: Frozen-section diagnosis (P. M. Peters), 1321 (O)
 HITCHCOCK, E. R. See CUNNINGHAM, I. J., 139
 HOBBS, F. B.: Eyes for corneal grafting, 586 (C)
 HODDAD, D. E.: A moral obligation, 1187 (C)
 HODGE, Ralph Sessions, obituary of, 443, 795
 HODGES, R. J. H.: Anaesthesia for domiciliary midwifery, 1528 (C)
 — BENNETT, J. R., TUNSTALL, M. E., and SHANKS, R. O. F.: Effects of oxytocin on the response to suxamethonium, 413 (O)
 HODGES, W. S.: Crackpot, 1624 (C)
 HODGKIN, K.: Measles outbreak, 381
 — Influenza outbreak, 501; 645 (C), 926 (C)
 HOFFMANN, Erich, obituary of, 1416
 HOGGEN, L.: Darwinism, 1111
 — *Statistical Theory: The Relationship of Probability, Credibility and Error. An Examination of the Contemporary Crisis in Statistical Theory from a Behaviourist Viewpoint*, 347; 585 (C)
 HOLLINGSHEAD, A. B., and REDLICH, F. C.: *Social Class and Mental Illness: A Community Study*, 154
 HOLM, J.: Control of tuberculosis, 46
 HOLMES, A. H.: Vulval varicosities in pregnancy, 1351 (C)
 HOLMES-SMITH, A.: Unilateral amblyopia, 363 (C)
 HOLT, L. B. See SPILLER, Violet, 96
 Homicide: Coroner's procedure (medico-legal note), 58
 HONEY, G. E., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Long-term anticoagulant therapy, 1299 (C)
 Honours, New Year, 106 (A); 110; Birthday, 1619 (A)
 Hormones and physique of females, 735
 HORNE, N. W. See SOMNER, A. R., 486
 HORNE, T., POLLOCK, A. V., and ZINNEBANN, K. S.: Tensile strength of irradiated freeze-dried arterial grafts, 830 (O)
 HORTON, R. E.: Arterial suction adapter, 1524
 HORWICH, L. See FULD, H., 237 (C)
 HOSKINS, B. L.: Immunization programmes, 505 (C)
 HOSPITALS:
 Administration: "qualified privilege" in hospital administration (medico-legal note), 447
 Beds; pay-beds and waiting-beds, 1126 (P)
 — reserved for private patients, 656 (P)
 — waiting-lists, 655 (P)
 Building programme, 184
 Buildings: Central Consultants and Specialists Committee investigations, 909 (L); see also Supplement, pp. 109-26
 Children in hospital; report of Central Health Services Council, 425 (L); 1119 (C)
 — welfare in hospital; memorandum by subcommittee of British Paediatric Association, 166
 Colonial development schemes, 982
 Congress; eleventh international hospital congress, 314
 Consultations, waiting-lists for, 655 (P)
 Costing returns, 313
 Cross-infection, outbreak due to *Staphylococcus pyogenes* phage type 80 (J. R. B. Williams, E. C. S. Talbot, and Elizabeth Maughan), 1374 (O)
 Decoration of children's wards, 237 (C), 512 (C)
 Diet; *Third Memorandum on Hospital Diet*, King Edward's Hospital Fund, 1099 (A)
 Infection in; laundry arrangements, 113 (C)
 — staphylococcal, 218 (L)
 Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital, 660, 982
 King's College Hospital, complaint to Press Council, 1130
 Kingston, New Victoria Hospital, 1358
 London teaching hospitals, future developments, 448 (P)
 Medical officers, sex discrimination in appointments, 57 (P)
 — supply of, 656 (P)
 Organization and administration; Acton Society Trust report, 426 (L)
 Princess Louise Hospital for Children, 377 (P)
 Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton; House of Lords debate, 516
 Relations with the press, ethical aspects, 975 (C), 1122 (C)
 Royal Free Hospital, rebuilding, 592 (P)
 Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton Downs branch, 1196
 Royal Masonic Hospital, extension opened, 60
 St. Luke's Hospital buildings, 618
 St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, new wing opened, 1538
 Secretaries superintendent, 517 (P)
 Sterilization facilities, 657 (P)
 — methods, 113 (C), 169 (C), 233 (C), 366 (C)
 Swill; hospital responsible for death of pigs (medico-legal note), 1251
 Wessex Regional Hospital Board, 931
 West Wales General Hospital, opened, 1538
 Westminster Hospital, completion of building, 447 (P)
 HOUGHTON, Eric Alfred William, obituary of, 723, 866
 HOUGHTON, L. E.: Future of the tuberculosis service, 583 (C)
 HOUSTON, I. B. See SEARS, H. T. N., 462
 HOUSTON, J. C.: Tonics, 1236; 1413 (C), 1532 (C)
 HOUSTON, Neil Roy, obituary of, 865
 HOVENDE, G.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1528 (C)
 HOWE, G. L., appointed to chair of oral surgery, University of Durham, 596
 HOWE, George Henry, obituary of, 375
 HOWEL-EVANS, W. See KITCHIN, F. D., 1069
 HOWELLS, J. G.: Children in hospital, 1119 (C)
 — See BETHELL, M. F., 923
 HOWIE, J. W.: Sterilization of syringes and needles, 1343
 HUBBLE, D. V.: Steroid metabolism in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 1119 (C)
 — review of *Journey through Adolescence*, by Doris Odum, 632
 — review of *Personality, Appearance and Speech*, by T. H. Peir, 699
 — review of *Where Love Is: The Fostering of Young Children* (Josephine Balls), 488
 HUDDY, E. C. H.: Diphtheria prophylaxis, 303 (C)
 — Immunization programmes, 651 (C)
 HUDSON, Claude Osborne, obituary of, 1124
 HUGHES, D. E., RODGERS, K., and WILSON, D. C.: Thyroid enlargement in schoolchildren of North Oxfordshire, 280 (O)
 HUGHES, J. H.: Prophylactic tetanus toxoid, 1352 (C)
 Hula-hoop syndrome, 51 (C), 369 (C), 721 (C), 791 (C)
 HUMBLE, J. G. See NEWTON, K. A., 531
 HUME, E. M.: Influenza epidemic, 926 (C)
 Humphry Davy Rolleston Lecture, 1599
 HUNT, A. H.: Venous shunts in cirrhosis, 1300 (C)
 HUNT, T.: Review of *An Atlas of Esophageal Motility in Health and Disease* (C. F. Code), 1283
 HUNTER, Ann L., and INSALL, J. N.: Myocardial infarction in young adult, 1282
 HUNTER, B. M.: Early diagnosis of mental defect, 300 (C)
 HUNTER, D.: Student suicides, 1475 (C)

- HUNTER, G. A.: Acne necrotica due to phenylbutazone, 113 (C)
- Hunter, John: John Hunter's women, 582
- Reynolds's two heads of John Hunter; a legend disproved (W. R. LeFanu) (Nova et Vetera), 580; 721 (C)
- HUNTER, R. B. See Medical Research Council, 803
- Hunterian Oration, 520, 580; 721 (C)
- Hunterian Society: Annual dinner, 520
- Gold Medal essay competition, 983
- Oration, 582
- HUPPENBAUER, Carl, obituary of, 1482
- HUSAIN, O. A. N. See BURSTON, J., 83
- HUTCHINSON, J. T. See BETHELL, M. F., 923
- HUTCHINSON-SMITH, B. H. See BAILEY, J. P., 1329
- HUTCHISON, Douglas Cochran, obituary of, 179
- HUTCHISON, J. T. See POSNER, E., 1213
- HUTT, M. S. R. See BURSTON, J., 83
- HUTTON, A. M. See HALL, J. M., 645
- Hyaline membrane, pulmonary, 406
- Hydatidiform mole, repeat, presumed second mole, occurring within twelve months (Dorothy M. Gratton), 835
- HYDE, H. A., and ADAMS, K. F.: *An Atlas of Airborne Pollen Grains*, 99
- Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, treatment, 1600
- "Hydrexon," 1408
- Hydrochlorothiazide, 643, 1238
- clinical evaluation of (C. W. H. Havard and J. C. B. Fenton), 1560 (O); 1579 (L)
- new oral diuretic (Margaret M. Platts), 1565 (O); 1579 (L)
- Hydrocortisone, intra-articular, Charcot's arthropathy following (G. N. Chandler, D. T. Jones, V. Wright, and S. J. Hartfall), 952 (O); 1339 (A)
- suppositories, in haemorrhagic proctitis (S. C. Truelove), 955 (O)
- Hydroflumethiazide preparations, 1408
- "Hydrosaluric," 1238
- Hydroxydione, new technique with (A. H. Galley and L. H. Lerman), 332 (O); 863 (C), 1526 (C)
- Hydroxyphenylbutazone, comparison with phenylbutazone, 1087; 1351 (C)
- HYMAN, G.: Children's footwear, 1189 (C)
- Hyperbilirubinaemia and kernicterus in premature and full-term Bantu newborn infants (M. H. Shnier and S. E. Levin), 1004 (O)
- Hypercalciuria, 495 (A); 857 (C)
- Hypernephroma and polycythaemia, 366 (C)
- Hypertelorism associated with poor frontal development of skull and bilateral Sprengel's shoulders (F. E. James), 1019
- HYPERTENSION:
- Malignant; case of many lesions, 224; 301 (C), 364 (C)
- Manifestations and aetiology in the Coloured and Bantu (B. N. Fraser), 761 (O)
- *Mechanisms of Hypertension: With a Consideration of Atherosclerosis* (H. A. Schroeder), 216
- Nose-bleeding and high blood pressure (J. R. A. Mitchell), 25 (O); 169 (C)
- Portal, 963 (A); 1118 (C), 1300 (C)
- Sympathectomy for; follow-up of 212 patients, 142 (O); 858 (C), 1409 (C)
- *Symposium on Non-toxaemic Hypertension in Pregnancy* (Editors: N. F. Morris and J. C. McC. Browne), 423
- Treated; some aspects of prognosis (M. J. D. Newman and J. I. S. Robertson), 1368 (O); 1461 (L)
- — and untreated; study of 400 cases (A. W. D. Leishman), 1361 (O); 1461 (L)
- Treatment with "mio-pressin" (R. O. Gillhespy), 556 (C)
- — with pentolinium and mecamlamine (H. T. N. Sears, P. J. D. Snow, and I. B. Houston), 462 (O)
- Hyperthyroidism. See Thyroid
- Hypnosis for patients with burns, 923 (C), 1242 (C)
- Hypodermic needles, unblocking and sharpening methods, 1246 (C)
- Hypogonadism, value of fluoxymesterone therapy (R. M. Buckle), 1378 (O); 1400 (A)
- Hypoproteinaemic states, 1060
- Hypothalamus: *Autonomic Imbalance and the Hypothalamus. Implications for Physiology, Medicine, Psychology, and Neuropsychiatry* (E. Gellhorn), 423
- Hypothermia, controlled, in infants and children (D. Cohen and V. Hercus), 1435 (O)
- temperature gradients during (V. Hercus, D. Cohen, and A. C. Bowring), 1439 (O)
- Hysterectomy, effect on marital relations, 171 (C), 302 (C), 364 (C), 436 (C), 587 (C), 859 (C); 1360
- I
- Iatrogenesis, 53 (C)
- Ice-cream, standards of manufacture, 1069
- Ichthyosis, congenital, treatment with steroids, 1600
- Ileum, argentaffin tumour with intussusception (E. T. McCartney and I. Stewart), 769
- "Iliad," 434
- Illegitimacy: Telling the illegitimate child, 453
- ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: *Common Ailments in Babies*, 870
- "Imferon." See Iron-dextran complex
- Immunity, negative phase and pregnancy, 1540
- Immunization in childhood; hazards, 1336 (L); 1342
- recommendations and schedules, 1345
- programmes, 362 (C), 583 (C), 651 (C), 861 (C), 925 (C)
- Immunology: Haemolytic reaction, 37 (L)
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1100 (A)
- Impotence due to ganglion-blocking drugs, 454
- following accident (medico-legal note), 180
- role of aphrodisiacs in treatment, 315
- "Incidental," 111
- Income tax: Psychiatrists, training analysis, tax relief for, 657 (P)
- Indecency charges, 53 (C)
- INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS. See also Miners
- Accidents and diseases notified (vital statistics), 122, 382, 659, 1128, 1251, 1537
- Bronchitis, chronic, in industry; account of trial of *H. influenzae* vaccine (H. M. Brown and R. N. Wilson), 263 (O); 440 (C)
- *Directory of Institutions Engaged in Study, Research, and other Activities in the Field of Occupational Safety and Health*, 815
- Eyes, protection from furnace radiation, 598 (correction, 662)
- Factory inspectorate duties, organization and staffing, 798 (P)
- Fertility in relation to occupation, 703 (A)
- Industrial legislation, 242 (P)
- *Length of Working Life of Males in Great Britain*, 810
- Report on three extensive industrial chemical burns (J. S. Cason), 827 (O)
- Top executive medical examination, 1531 (C), 1624 (C)
- Toxic chemicals, maximum allowable concentration, 1234 (A)
- Infantile Paralysis Fellowship: Resignations at annual meeting, 245
- INFANTS: See also Children
- *Common Ailments in Babies* (R. S. Illingworth), 870
- Feeding; boiling babies' bottles, 1488
- Newborn; cardiac murmur in relation to symptoms in (E. D. Burnard), 134 (O); 367 (C), 584 (C), 921 (C), 1244 (C)
- — changes in heart size in dyspnoeic newborn baby (E. D. Burnard), 1495 (O)
- — hyperbilirubinaemia and kernicterus in premature and full-term Bantu infants (M. H. Shnier and S. E. Levin), 1004 (O)
- — masks in nursing, 1132
- — oxygen administration dangers, 172 (C)
- — radiography; protective screen, 716 (C)
- — respiratory difficulties (R. J. K. Brown), 404 (O); 921 (C), 1183 (C)
- — Peptic ulcer in infancy and childhood, 160 (A)
- Pneumonia, treatment with drugs (W. Gaisford), 230 (correction, 316); 647 (C), 1242 (C)
- Premature, cardiac murmurs in, 136
- — hyperbilirubinaemia and kernicterus in premature and full-term Bantu newborn infants (M. H. Shnier and S. E. Levin), 1004 (O)
- — survival and birth weight, 735
- Thyroid in the infant, 354 (A)
- Infection: Hospital outbreak of cross-infection due to *Staphylococcus pyogenes* phage type 80 (J. R. B. Williams, E. C. S. Talbot, and Elizabeth Maughan), 1374 (O)
- — in hospital; laundry arrangements, 113 (C)
- — masks in nursing the newborn, 1132
- — staphylococcal, in hospitals, 218 (L)
- Infectious diseases, England and Wales, 1958 (vital statistics), 181; 1959, first quarter (vital statistics), 1054
- — notifications (vital statistics), 59, 122, 182, 244, 312, 382, 450, 519, 595, 659, 731, 799, 929, 981, 1054, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1537, 1597, 1626
- — weekly summary (vital statistics), 59, 120, 183, 245, 311, 383, 449, 519, 595, 659, 730, 799, 869, 930, 981, 1053, 1129, 1194, 1252, 1309, 1357, 1418, 1484, 1538, 1596
- INFLUENZA: 409 (L); 645 (C), 926 (C)
- And chest diseases, incidence January-March, 1958 and 1959, 1128 (P)
- And infective hepatitis; difficulties in differential diagnosis, 51 (C)
- And whooping-cough, differential diagnosis, 435 (C)
- Antibodies to Asian influenza and influenza B: Edinburgh, 1958 (Joan M. McWilliam and Agnes P. H. Anderson), 473 (O); 490 (L)
- Asian; experience in Japan, 440 (C)
- — vital statistics, 312
- Deaths (vital statistics), 594, 658, 731
- Epidemic; similarity to Bornholm disease, 583 (C)
- Incidence (vital statistics), 449
- Notifications (vital statistics), 382
- Reports from general practitioners, 501; 490 (L); 645 (C), 926 (C)
- Studies in general practice in Glasgow area (W. Blair and others), 422
- Tracheotomy in influenza (J. H. Diggle), 419 (O); 429 (A)
- Vaccination for heart cases, 313
- Vaccine, virus polyvalent, 504
- Viruses, 704 (A)
- World-wide studies, 1520 (A)
- INGRAM, T. G.: Bacteria in antiseptic solutions, 1187 (C)
- Injuries: *Diagnosis and treatment of major injuries* (R. Clarke), 125 (O)
- *Fractures and Other Injuries* (Editor: E. F. Cave), 1093
- INSALL, J. N., see HUNTER, Ann L., 1282
- Insanity. See Mental disease
- Insemination, artificial; collection of evidence, 49 (C)
- Insomnia, drug treatment, 50 (C)
- Institute of Diseases of the Chest, new building, 1358
- Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology: Appointments, 122
- Insulin equivalence of salicylate (J. Reid and T. D. Lightbody), 897 (O)
- physiological and therapeutic actions (W. Oakley), 1291
- preparations and therapeutic uses in diabetes mellitus (W. Oakley), 1407
- unstable diabetics and lipodystrophy, 170 (C)
- Insurance: *Life Insurance and Medicine: The Prognosis and Underwriting of Disease* (Editors: H. E. Ungerleider and R. S. Gubner), 216
- Intelligence: *Diagnostic Performance Tests. A Manual for Use with Adults* (B. Semeonoff and E. Trist), 1283
- Intermedia, 596
- International College of Surgeons, 521
- International Journal of Radiation Biology, 596
- International Union of the Medical Press, fourth congress, 1056
- Intervertebral disk lesions, relationship to gout, 1622
- INTESTINES:
- Anaemic gangrene of bowel; case (J. McK. Duncan), 1092
- Cancer, relation to atmospheric pollution, 75
- Gas cysts, 1098 (A)
- Haemorrhage and use of aspirin, 49 (C)
- Intestinal hurry, 186 (C)
- Perforation, and widespread arteritis in rheumatoid arthritis during treatment with cortisone (R. A. Parker and Phyllis M. Thomas), 540 (O)
- Intussusception and argentaffin tumour of ileum (E. T. McCartney and I. Stewart), 769
- Iodine, radioactive, in treatment of thyrotoxicosis (G. W. Blomfield and others), 63 (O); 1578 (L)
- Iproniazid, effects in depressive syndromes (E. D. West and P. J. Dally), 1491 (O)
- Ireland, Republic of, report of Department of Health for 1957 (vital statistics), 1419
- — vital statistics, 1958, third quarter, 181; fourth quarter, 1597
- — See also Northern Ireland,
- Iridocyclitis, treatment, 1422
- Iritis, treatment, 1422
- Iron preparations, 111 (correction, 248)
- — in the home, dangers of, 51 (C)
- — siderosis, nutritional, in an Indian in Durban (N. McE. Lamont, T. Gillman, and M. Hathorn), 1391
- — tonics, 1236
- Iron-dextran complex, induction of sarcoma in rat by (H. G. Richmond), 947 (O); 1116 (C)
- IRONSIDE, A. E.: "Getting Married," 785 (C)
- IRVINE, E. D.: Immunization programmes, 717 (C)
- IRVINE-FORTESCUE, Archer, obituary of, 864
- ISAACS, H., MEDALIE, M., and POLITZER, W. M.: Noradrenaline-secreting neuroblastomata, 401 (O); 718 (C)
- Islet-cell tumours of pancreas, syndromes of, 1231 (L)
- Isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1611
- prophylaxis and treatment of tuberculosis, 46
- Isotopes, radioactive: Electrolyte losses associated with the taking of purges investigated with aid of sodium and potassium radioisotopes (N. F. Coghill, P. M. McAllen, and Felicity Edwards), 14 (O); 38 (A); 438 (C)
- — *Safe Handling of Radioisotopes*, 1614
- Israel Medical Journal, 384
- "Iversal," 232
- IVES, J.: Combined local and general analgesia for cataract operations, 821 (O)
- J
- JABKOVITZ, P.: Treatment of measles, 923 (C)
- JACKSON, C. R. S.: Cortisone and the acute red eye, 1300 (C)
- JACKSON, D. MacG.: Diagnosis in the management of burns, 1263 (O)
- JACKSON, R. C.: Artificial kidneys, 1041 (C)
- JACOB, L. G.: Foreign body in the nose, 1122 (C)
- Skin disinfection, 1587 (C)
- JACOBS, A. L. See BRINE, J. A. S., 647
- JAFFE, G. V.: "Getting Married," 785 (C)
- JAMES, F. E.: Hypertelorism associated with poor frontal development of skull and bilateral Sprengel's shoulders, 1019
- JANSSON, E., and KLEMOLA, E.: Effect of penicillin therapy on occurrence of second attacks in scarlet fever, 1382 (O)
- Japan: *City Life in Japan* (R. P. Dore), 832

- JASPER, H. H., and others (Editors): *Reticular Formation of the Brain*, 1576
- Jaundice after oral methyltestosterone (G. L. Foss and S. L. Simpson), 259 (O)
- due to chlorpromazine, late prognosis (A. G. Melrose and J. R. Roy), 818 (O)
- JAWETZ, E.: The story of shipyard eye, 873 (O)
- JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *He and She*, by K. C. Barnes, 216
- review of *Marriage Counselling. A Description and Analysis of the Remedial Work of the National Marriage Guidance Council*, by J. H. Wallis and H. S. Booker, 284
- review of *Obstetric Practice*, by H. B. Williams, 33
- JEFFS, H. G. See WIGODER, R. G., 583
- Icjunum: Subserous haemorrhages during mecaminamide therapy (N. V. Addison and J. R. H. Towers), 1167
- JELLIFFE, D. B. See TROWELL, H. C., 1458
- JENKINS, J. S., POTHIER, Lillian, REDDY, W. J., NELSON, D. H., and THORN, G. W.: Clinical experience with selective inhibition of adrenal function, 398 (O)
- Jephcott Lecture, 1519 (A)
- Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital, 982
- JESSOP, W. J. E. See COFFEY, Victoria, 1116
- JHAVERI, S. S.: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 1190 (C)
- JOHN, David Vernon, obituary of, 1592
- JOHNSON, Bernard Richard Millar, obituary of, 1415, 1535
- JOHNSON, H. D.: Post-vagotomy diarrhoea, 1411 (C)
- JOHNSON, H. R. M.: Long survival in mitral stenosis; case report, 421 (O)
- JOHNSON, J., and KIRBY, C. K.: *Surgery of the Chest*, 2nd ed., 1515
- JOHNSTON, A. M. See BACKETT, E. M., 409
- JOHNSTON, H.: *The Phantom Limb*, 908
- JOHNSTON, I. H.: See FORAG, A. V., 1349
- Joint Tuberculosis Council: *Report on the Future Service for Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest*, 286 (L); 583 (C), 718 (C)
- JOINTS:
- Carcinomatous arthropathy, 304 (C)
- Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, treatment, 1600
- Interphalangeal infections (I. J. Cunningham, E. R. Hitchcock, and A. B. Watson), 139 (O); 440 (C)
- Knee, osteoarthritis, spontaneous haemarthrosis in: report of five cases (J. N. Wilson), 1327 (O)
- Prednisolone trimethylacetate in intra-articular therapy (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 1267 (O)
- Sacro-iliitis in Reiter's disease (J. K. Oates and A. C. Young), 1013 (O)
- Shoulder, periartthritis; study of the disease and its treatment (G. C. Lloyd-Roberts and P. R. French), 1569 (O)
- Synovial fluid changes in intra-articular therapy: effect of prednisolone trimethylacetate (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 1271 (O)
- Tuberculosis: local chemotherapy, 174 (C)
- JOILES, B.: Cancer survival rates, 862 (C)
- JOILY, S. S. See SINGH, A., 278
- JONES, D. T. See CHANDLER, G. N., 952
- JONES, Edward Charles Bell, 1416, 1594
- JONES, F. A., READ, A. E., and STURBE, J. L.: Alimentary bleeding of obscure origin: follow-up study and commentary, 1138 (O); 1526 (C)
- See TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
- JONES, J. H. See KAYE, N., 627
- JONES, P. O. See COPE, E., 211
- JONES, R. N. See ROBERTS, G., 1007
- JOSSON, E. See FRIBERG, L., 1090
- JORDAN, Kathleen B. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- JORDAN, L. S. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- JORON, G. E. See BENSLEY, E. H., 206
- JORGES, J. E.: Alfred Nobel, 1 (O)
- JOSLIN, E. P.: *The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, 10th ed., 1458
- 90th birthday tribute (J. Garland), 1468; 1465 (A)
- JOURNALS:
- A.M.A. *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry*, division into two journals, 1421
- Annual Review of Medicine*, 138
- Archives of Interamerican Rheumatology*, 283
- British Journal of Diseases of the Chest*, 60
- British Journal of Tuberculosis*, change of title, 60
- British Medical Students' Journal*, new format, 1055
- Chest and Heart Bulletin*, 615
- Intermedica*, 596
- International Journal of Radiation Biology*, 596
- Israel Medical Journal*, 384
- Medico-Legal Journal*, editorial appointment, 313
- Promotion of British periodicals abroad, 638 (A)
- Scottish Medical Journal*, editorial changes, 520
- To-day's Health*, change of editorship, 1421
- Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society*, vol. 55, 298
- World-wide Abstracts*, 1310
- JUDET, J.: Bone grafting for slipped upper femoral epiphysis, 1471
- Jurisprudence, medical. See Medico-legal

K

- KAHN, J. H.: Women police surgeons, 175 (C)
- KAD, L. See FRIBERG, L., 1090
- Kala-azar. See Leishmaniasis
- KALINA, M. A. See FINIGAN, F. O'D., 923
- KAMPFNER, F. B. E.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 791 (C)
- KANAGARATNAM, K. See HALE, J. H., 1541
- KAY, H. E. M., and CONSTANDOLAKIS, M.: Foetal tissue bank, problems and prospects, 575; 562 (L)
- KAY, W. W.: Intestinal hurry, 186 (C)
- appointed Vice-moderator, Free Church Federal Council, 983
- KAYE, N., JONES, I. H., and WARRIER, G. K.: "Nydrane" as an anticonvulsant, 627 (O)
- KEANE, Julia A. See DALL, J. L. C., 1387
- KEELE, C. A.: Pilot trials of new drugs, 296
- KEELE, K. D. See TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
- KEIDAN, S. E.: Diagnosis of whooping-cough, 435 (C)
- KEITH, J. D., ROWE, R. D., and VLAD, P.: *Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood*, 560
- KELLGREN, J. H.: Controlled clinical trials in rheumatoid arthritis, 1038
- and BALL, J.: Clinical significance of the rheumatoid serum factor, 523 (O)
- KELLOCK, I. A.: Anaesthesia for bronchoscopy, 1241 (C)
- KELLOCK, T. D. See CONNELL, A. M., 151
- KELLY, M.: Carcinomatous arthropathy, 304 (C), 1190 (C)
- KELMAN, James, obituary of, 1353
- KEMP, A. R.: Hospital decoration, 369 (C)
- KENDALL, P. H., and HART, M. F.: Side-effects following triamcinolone, 682 (O)
- KENNEDY, A.: Review of *Psychiatry and Public Health*, by G. R. Hargreaves, 1168
- KENNEDY, C. O.: Food-poisoning and food hygiene, 1245 (C)
- KENNEDY, N.: Case of twin pregnancy in a double uterus, 486; 649 (C)
- Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic; the story of shipyard eye (E. Jawetz), 873 (O)
- phlyctenular, recurrent, treated by desensitization to tuberculin (A. Pines), 689 (O); 1245 (C)
- KERLEY, P. J.: elected honorary fellow, American College of Radiology, 123
- KERNAHAN, D. A., GIBSON, J. I., and CAMERON, J. K.: Hospital sterilization, 169 (C)
- Kernicterus and hyperbilirubinaemia in premature and full-term Bantu newborn infants (M. H. Shnier and S. E. Levin), 1004 (O)
- KERR, Margaret M.: Anaemia and polycythaemia in uniovular twins, 902 (O); 1410 (C)
- KERR, Mary, and DUNBAR, J. M.: Tuberculous meningitis after B.C.G., 114 (C)
- Ketonuria and intracranial haemorrhage, 116 (C)
- KEY, M. A.: Treatment of migraine, 926 (C)
- KEYNES, W. M.: Veritas: examinations at Harvard Medical School in 1958, 1035
- KEYS, T. E.: *Applied Medical Library Practice*, 1577
- KHAIKA, B. S., YOUNG, W. B., and HART, P. de V.: Meliodosis, 949 (O)
- KIDNEY:
- Artificial kidney (F. M. Parsons and B. H. McCracken), 740 (O); 772 (L); 1041 (C)
- streptomycin poisoning in renal failure: an indication for treatment with artificial kidney (K. D. G. Edwards and H. M. Whyte), 752 (O); 772 (L)
- Disease: relation between maximal urine concentration, maximal water re-absorption capacity, and manitol clearance in patients with renal disease (E. J. Dorhout Mees), 1159 (O)
- role of osmotic diuresis in impairment of concentrating ability in (E. J. Dorhout Mees), 1156 (O)
- Failure in hypercalcaemic sarcoidosis (D. J. Deller, I. A. Brodziak, and A. D. Phillips), 1278 (O)
- Hypernephroma and polycythaemia, 366 (C)
- Nephritis, latent, treated with prednisolone; case (M. J. Ree), 1325 (O)
- Renal acidosis, idiopathic, in infancy, 1289 (A)
- KIELY, P.: *Text-book of Surgery*, 2nd ed., 1168
- KILNER, T. P.: appointed professor emeritus, University of Oxford, 123
- KILPATRICK, G. S. See PARRY, E. H. O., 1154
- KING, A.: Treatment of "calamity syndrome," 580; 1241 (C), 1529 (C)
- KING, A. J.: Drugs in the treatment of syphilis, 355, 431
- KING, S. H. See VON MERING, O., 593
- King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 60
- — — *Third Memorandum on Hospital Diet*, 1099 (A)
- King's College Hospital, complaint to Press Council, 1130
- Kingston, New Victoria Hospital, 1358
- KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *Etude Radiologique de la Circulation Veineuse du Membre Supérieur (Sujet Normal)*, by E. Lavizzari and V. Ottolini, 347
- KIRBY, C. K. See JOHNSON, J., 1515
- KIRKWOOD, William, obituary of, 792
- KIRMAN, B. H.: Early diagnosis of mental defect, 50 (C)

- KITCHIN, F. D., HOWEL-EVANS, W., CLARKE, C. A., MCCONNELL, R. B., and SHEPPARD, P. M.: P.T.C. taste response and thyroid disease, 1069 (O)
- KITCHING, Robert Lacy, obituary of, 927
- KLEINER, I. S., and ORTEN, J. M.: *Human Biochemistry*, 5th ed., 1168
- KLEINSCHMIDT, H. See HEIN, J., 1334
- KLEISSNER, M., and WORDEN, A. N.: B.H.C. and bone marrow, 971 (C)
- KLEMOLA, E. See JANSSEN, E., 1382
- KLIENBERGER-NOBEL, E.: Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in genital infections, 19 (O); 510 (C), 974 (C)
- KLOTZ, H. P. See LAROCHE, G., 1516
- Knee, osteoarthritis, spontaneous haemarthrosis in: report of five cases (J. N. Wilson), 1327 (O)
- KNIGHT, I. C. S., and NOLAN, B.: Breast abscess, 1224 (O); 1288 (A) (correction, 1360); 1476 (C), 1529 (C), 1588 (C)
- KNIGHTON, R. S. See JASPER, H. H., 1576
- KNIGHT-WEBB, G. F.: Domiciliary physiotherapy teams, 647 (C)
- KNOBLOCH, Hilda: Early diagnosis of mental defect, 1189 (C)
- KNOWLEDEN, J.: Design of clinical trials, 296
- Present situation with formalin-killed poliomyelitis vaccine, 620 (O); 700 (L)
- Controlled clinical trials, 1037
- Provocation poliomyelitis, 1342
- KNOX, J. D. E.: Carcinomatous arthropathy, 304 (C), 1190 (C)
- KNOX, Robert Welland, obituary of, 375
- Knox Memorial Lecture, 1131
- KNUDSEN, E. T.: Trials of new drugs, 297
- KOBY, A.: Vulval varicosities in pregnancy, 1185 (C)
- KOHN, Alfred, obituary of, 1050
- KOPROWSKI, H.: Live poliomyelitis vaccine, 1349 (C)
- KORTEWEG, R.: Mortality from tobacco, 645 (C)
- KRAWIECKI, J. A., and BURNS, J. W.: Trifluoperazine in schizophrenia, 1532 (C)
- KROPACH, K.: Trifluoperazine in schizophrenia, 1044 (C)
- KUP, R. P. W.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 721 (C)
- KUPKA, E. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- Kuru, exhibition on, 1627
- Kwashiorkor and cirrhosis, 1244 (C)
- KYLE, J. See BRENNAN, C. F., 27
- See LAVERY, M., 697
- KYNEUR, F. J. See MINOGUE S. J., 238

L

- Laboratory animals, new diet for, 511 (C)
- service: Notes for the Guidance of Medical Officers and General Practitioners, 384
- LABOUR: See also Abortion; Caesarean section; Obstetrics; Pregnancy
- Analgesia, spinal: use in forceps and breech deliveries (R. T. Sears), 755 (O); 973 (C), 1184 (C)
- Induction: castor oil, soap enema, and hot bath, effect on pregnant human uterus near term: tocographic study (J. G. Mathie and B. H. Dawson), 1162 (O); 1175 (A)
- Méthodes Psycho-somatiques, d'Accouchement sans Douleur; Histoire, Théorie et Pratique*, 2nd ed. (L. Chertok), 33
- Painless Childbirth* (F. Lamaze), 33
- Psychoprophylactic Preparation for Painless Childbirth: Theory and Practical Approach, with the Complete Course of Lectures* (I. Bonstein), 33
- Pudendal nerve block (P. A. S. Sahay), 759 (O)
- Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 450, 1598
- LAMAZE, F.: *Painless Childbirth*, 33
- LAMB, David, obituary of, 56
- LAMB, Francis William John Alexander, obituary of, 589
- LAMONT, N. McE., GILLMAN, T., and HATHORN, M.: Syndrome of nutritional siderosis in an Indian in Durban, 1391
- See HATHORN, M., 973
- LANGE, M. J.: Reappraisal of thymectomy, 1351 (C)
- LANGFORD, H. G.: Hypotension after noradrenaline, 861 (C)
- LANGLEY, C. E.: "Getting Married," 786 (C)
- Langley Memorial Prize, 801
- Language: Scientific lingua franca, 1055
- "Lapudrine," 1182
- LARKIN, E.: Malignant melanoma, 52 (C)
- LAROCHE, G., KLOTZ, H. P., and TRÉMOIÈRES, J.: *Problèmes Actuels d'Endocrinologie et de Nutrition*, second series, 1516
- Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, acute; account of 122 cases studied in Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto (Ann M. Peach and Elisabeth Zaiman), 416 (O); 429 (A)
- Latin as optional subject at Oxford and Cambridge, 800
- LA TOUCHE, C. J.: Ringworm, 1058 (C)
- LAUFER, I.: International medical qualifications, 1244 (C)
- Laundry collection in hospital, 113 (C)
- LAVERY, M., and KYLE, J.: Pancreatico-gastric fistula due to giant gastric ulcer, 697
- LAVIZZARI, E., and OTTOLINI, V.: *Etude Radiologique de la Circulation Veineuse du Membre Supérieur (Sujet Normal)*, 347

- LAWRENCE, R. D.: Poisoning by tolbutamide, 644 (C), 1120 (C)
- LAWRENCE, Reginald, obituary of, 723
- LAWSON, Thomas Labatt, obituary of, 1535
- LAWTHER, P. J.: Review of *Air Pollution: Based on Papers Given at a Conference held at the University of Sheffield, September, 1956*, edited by M. W. Thring, 561
- LAYLAND, W. R.: See DARKE, C. S., 622
- "Lazy eye." See Amblyopia
- LEADING ARTICLES:
- Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1230: 1472 (C), 1527 (C)
- Antibiotics, improving performance, 287
- Anticoagulants for myocardial infarction, 838: 920 (C), 970 (C), 1115 (C), 1299 (C), 1409 (C)
- Aspirin plain and buffered, 349: 442 (C), 588 (C), 787 (C), 1246 (C)
- Barber, A. H., dismissal by Manchester Regional Hospital Board, 702: 727 (P): 972 (C), 1041 (C), 1187 (C), 1246 (C)
- B.C.G., for and against, 1460
- Blood-group substances and gastro-intestinal diseases, 634: 919 (C): 1042
- Breast cancer: new attack, 1336
- Bronchitis, chronic, 157: 1413 (C)
- Cancer, natural history, 563
- Catching up with Cabot, 220: 435 (C), 1304 (C), 1350 (C)
- Central African Medical School, 1024
- Children in hospital, 425: 1119 (C)
- Chlorothiazides and potassium, 1579
- Circulation, extracorporeal, 35
- Civil servant on G.P.s, 156
- College of Pathologists, 1171: 1299 (C)
- Diabetes in the tropics, 219: 1120 (C), 1473 (C)
- Ethics, medical, 1170: 1347 (C)
- Evolution and history, 1097
- Food-poisoning and food hygiene, 1023: 1182 (C), 1245 (C), 1413 (C)
- Giddiness, post-traumatic, 773
- Goitre, endemic, 36: 439 (C)
- Haematemesis and melæna, treatment, 1286
- Haemolytic reaction, 37
- Haemorrhage, intimal, 961
- Heart, advance in cardiac surgery, 565
- failure and hyponatraemia, 910 (L): 1240 (C)
- Hospitals: new hospitals for old, 909
- without leadership, 426
- Hypertension, prognosis, 1461
- Immunization schedules, 1336
- Influenza, 490: 645 (C), 926 (C)
- Kidney, artificial, 772: 1041 (C)
- Local government review, 635
- Lung cancer and constitution, 1096
- Marrow transplantation and radiotherapy of cancer, 562
- Mass radiography hazards, 1232
- Maternity services, organization of, 491
- Mist, N.H.S. Co., 1285
- Moral obligation, 702: 972 (C), 1041 (C), 1187 (C), 1246 (C)
- Oestrogen sensitivity of female urethra, 1518
- Pancreas, islet-cell tumours, syndromes of, 1231
- Penicillin nucleus, 701
- Poliomyelitis, live vaccine, 700: 853 (C), 972 (C), 1349 (C): 1580, 1618
- — — Singapore trial, 1618
- Post-gastrectomy syndromes, 1172
- Prostatic cancer, prognosis, 1395
- Psychogenic fever, 1517
- Radiation, accidental, 962
- and leukaemia, 1095: 1478 (C)
- Radiiodine in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1578
- Rheumatic fever, prevention of recurrences, 351
- Road accidents in childhood, 427
- Schizophrenics, mothers of, 102: 435 (C)
- Sclerosis, disseminated, aetiology, 839: 1190 (C)
- Staphylococcal infections in hospitals, 218
- Steroids: two new steroid effects, 492
- "Strictly private and confidential," 157
- Student suicides, 633: 787 (C)
- Television: your figures in their hands, 101: 235 (C)
- Thymectomy, reappraisal of, 288: 717 (C): 920 (C), 1351 (C)
- Tuberculosis service, future, 286: 583 (C), 718 (C)
- Umbilical sense and its control, 1396
- Visceral replacement, 1397
- Whooping-cough, protection against, 1026: 1352 (C)
- LEAK, W. N.: Oxygen in infancy, 172 (C)
- When to tie the cord, 584 (C)
- LEAKE, C. D. (translator): Harvey's *De Motu Cordis*, 713
- LEATHERDALE, R. A. L., MAYHEW, R. A. J., and HAYTON-WILLIAMS, D. S.: Incidence of "muscle pain" after short-acting relaxants: comparison between suxamethonium chloride and suxamethonium bromide, 904 (O) (correction, 984): 1239 (C), 1623 (C)
- Lederle Travelling Fellowship, 1486
- Leeds University. See Universities, Leeds
- LEES, H. D.: See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- LEFANU, W. R.: Reynolds's two heads of John Hunter: legend disproved (Nova et Vetera), 580: 721 (C)
- review of *Applied Medical Library Practice*, by T. E. Keys, 1577
- LEFF, W. A., and NUSSBAUM, H. E.: Chlormedrin: clinical effectiveness and absence of toxicity in congestive heart failure: report of four-year study, 883 (O): 910 (L)
- Legal Aid and Advice Act (medico-legal note), 726
- LEGGATE, J. M.: Proton-beam therapy, 363 (C)
- LE GROS CLARK, Sir Wilfrid: *The Tissues of the Body: An Introduction to the Study of Anatomy*, 4th ed., 423
- LEISHMAN, A. W. D.: Hypertension—treated and untreated: study of 400 cases, 1361 (O): 1461 (L)
- Leishmaniasis among chewing-gum collectors, 229
- electrophoretic differential serum protein pattern in kala-azar (A. Shanker), 1221 (O)
- kala-azar of unusual duration, associated with agammaglobulinaemia (Mary I. Wright), 1218 (O)
- LENNON, G. G., elected honorary member, Turkish Society of Gynaecology, 521
- Lenses: Value of contact lenses in myopia, 386
- LEONG, K. W.: See HALE, J. H., 1541
- Leprosy, increase in cases in Britain, 1250 (P)
- vaccination, 1308 (P)
- Leptospirosis in Man and Animals (J. M. Alston and J. C. Broom), 907
- LE QUESNE, L. P., WHITESIDE, C. G., and HAND, B. H.: Common bile duct after cholecystectomy, 329 (O): 973 (C) (correction, 1198)
- LEMMAN, L. H.: See GALLEY, A. H., 332, 863
- LERRIGO, Marion O., and SOUTHAIRD, Helen: *Parents' Privilege. A Story About You. Happening to Me? Learning about Love. Sex Facts and Attitudes*, 97
- LESSLIE, I. W.: Tuberculosis in domestic animals, 50 (C)
- LESZYNSKY, Hannah E.: See ZONDEK, H., 340
- Leucotomy, results, 49 (C)
- Leukaemia, adult: trends in mortality in relation to aetiology (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1063 (O): 1095 (L)
- aetiology, 932
- Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, 712
- LEVER, Charles Arthur Ashton, obituary of, 866
- LEVIN, A., and WRIGHT, H. B.: Top executives, 1531 (C)
- LEVIN, S. E.: See SHNIER, M. H., 1004
- LEVINE, E. R.: See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- LEVINE, S. Z. (Editor): *Advances in Pediatrics*, 1169
- LEVINTHAL, Jeana D.: See DAVISON, W. C., 1394
- LEVITT, W. M.: Review of *Röntgentherapie*, by G. Fuchs, 698
- LEVITZ, M.: See DANCIS, J., 91
- LEVY, B. M.: See SHAFER, W. G., 1094
- LÉVY, F.-M.: See DEBRÉ, R., 925
- LEVY, Simon Isaac, obituary of, 371
- LEWIN, W.: Planning for head injuries, 131 (O) (correction, 370)
- LEWIS, A. A.: Too solid flesh, 174 (C)
- LEWIS, A. J.: knighthood conferred on, 1619
- LEWIS, D. K.: See GAFNHAM, P. C. C., 229
- LEWIS, F. J. W.: See BENNEY, W. E., 1410
- Lewis Cameron postgraduate prize, 184
- LHERMITTE, Jacques Jean, obituary of, 652
- LIBRACH, I. M.: Too many tonsillectomies? 442 (C)
- Libraries: *Applied Medical Library Practice* (T. E. Keys), 1577
- National Lending Library for Science and Technology, 624
- Lice, repellents, 124
- Lichen planus of mouth, treatment, 453
- Liddle Triennial Prize, 122
- Life Insurance and Medicine: The Prognosis and Underwriting of Disease* (Editors: H. E. Ungerleider and R. S. Gubner), 216
- LIGHTBODY, T. D.: See REID, J., 897
- LIGHTWOOD, R.: See British Paediatric Association, 166
- See GAISFORD, W., 1574
- LINDOP, P. J.: Review of *Chronic Radiation Hazards: Experimental Study with Fast Neutrons*, by G. J. Neary, R. J. Munson, and R. H. Mole, 423
- LINDSEY, A. J.: Tobacco smoke, 506 (C)
- LING, T. M., and O'MALLEY, C. J. S.: *Rehabilitation after Illness and Accident*, 561
- Lipoma of broad ligament, 1242 (C)
- Lipstick, carcinogens in, 1233 (A)
- toxicity of dye components, 1192 (P)
- Liquorice extract in rheumatoid arthritis, 914 (A): 1243 (C), 1413 (C)
- LISHMAN, D. M.: Immunization programmes, 861 (C)
- LISSIMORE, N.: College of Pathologists, 1299 (C)
- LISTER, G. D.: See MOORE, A. M. A., 784
- Literature: British books abroad, 638 (A)
- Guide to Russian Medical Literature, 89
- LITTLE, J. C.: Treatment of "calamity syndrome," 580: 1241 (C), 1529 (C)
- LITTLE, K.: *Colour and Commonsense*, 83
- LITTLE, Margaret: "Getting Married," 855 (C)
- LIVER:
- Abscess, solitary, unusual cause (A. K. Yates), 32
- Cirrhosis and kwashiorkor, 1244 (C)
- and lupus erythematosus, 913 (A)
- complicated case, 568
- in Indian infants and children (A. Singh, S. S. Jolly, and M. Balasubrahmanyam), 278 (O)
- venous shunts in, 963 (A): 1118 (C), 1300 (C)
- LIVER (continued):
- Disease, in West Indies, 713
- urinary glucuronic acid excretion, and the effect of a salicylamide load (H. T. F. Barnville and R. Misk), 337 (O)
- Extracts: subacute combined degeneration developing during liver therapy (J. F. Adams and G. C. Timbury), 833 (O): 841 (A): 1118 (C), 1188 (C)
- Needle biopsy, 494 (A): 973 (C), 1118 (C), 1411 (C)
- Serum haptoglobins in hepatobiliary disease (J. A. Owen, I. R. Mackay, and Catherine Got), 1454 (O): 1463 (A)
- Siderosis, nutritional, in an Indian in Durban (N. McE. Lamont, T. Gillman, and M. Hathorn), 1391
- Liverpool practice appointment, 1308 (P)
- School of Tropical Medicine: annual report, 420
- University. See Universities, Liverpool
- LIVINGSTON, E. C.: Top executives, 1624 (C)
- LIVINGSTONE, F. B.: See OLESEN, E. B., 1385
- LIVINGSTONE, J. L.: See GWILT, J. R., 238
- LLOYD, George Errington, obituary of, 55
- LLOYD, V. A.: Subject in search of a name, 1477 (C)
- LLOYD, W. H.: Value of the voice in diagnosis of myxoedema in the elderly, 1208 (O): 1409 (C)
- LLOYD-ROBERTS, G. C., and FRENCH, P. R.: Periarthritis of the shoulder: study of the disease and its treatment, 1569 (O)
- Local Government Commission for England, 635 (L)
- LOCKETT, Mary: Human laboratory experiments, 297
- LODER, R. E.: See ENGLISH, I. C. W., 1045
- LODGE, T.: Bronchitis in industry, 440 (C)
- LOESER, A. A.: New attack on breast cancer, 1589 (C)
- LOGAN, J. C. P., and CHILDS, Maureen: Sulphamethoxypyridazine in dermatitis herpetiformis, 858 (C)
- LOGAN, T.: Physiotherapy in arthritis, 1624 (C)
- LONDON, P. S.: Review of *Rehabilitation after Illness and Accident*, edited by T. M. Ling and C. J. S. O'Malley, 561
- London: report of County Medical Officer of Health (vital statistics), 449
- London Clinic v. Lady Hoare: appeal result, 1483
- London Hospital Medical College: G. L. Slack appointed to chair of dental surgery, 983
- London School of Dental Surgery, centenary, 1420
- London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: Report for the Year 1957-8, 566 (A)
- London University. See Universities, London
- LONG, R.: "Getting Married," 786 (C)
- LONGMORE, J. B.: Immunization programmes, 505 (C)
- LOREBER, J., and MENNER, Perry C.: Long-term effectiveness of B.C.G. vaccination of infants in close contact with infectious tuberculosis, 1430 (O): 1460 (L)
- LORD, L. D.: "Flat on your back," 116 (C)
- LOUDON, I. S. L.: Immunization programmes, 583 (C)
- LOUGHBRIDGE, J. S.: Mumps orchitis, 454 (C)
- LOWEN, T. G.: Post-operative penicillin in the septic hand, 366 (C)
- LOWE, F. J.: Anaesthesia for domiciliary midwifery, 1529 (C)
- LOWE, J.: See DOMINIAN, J., 554
- LOWE, E. S.: See PAINE, D. H. D., 93
- LUCAS, B. G. B., TROTMAN, C. G., and WHITCHER, H. W.: Hand-operated resuscitator, 1165 (O)
- Lumbar puncture, diagnostic value and hazards, 48 (C)
- headache, prevention, 1188 (C)
- value of Duttner needle, 1477 (C)
- LUNG:
- Aspergillosis, pulmonary, allergic primary, and Schönlein-Henoch purpura (B. Mann and M. A. Pasha), 282
- Barotrauma during escape from aircraft, 965 (A)
- Cancer and constitution, 1096 (L)
- and smoking: cigarette consumption and effect of filter tips, 657 (P)
- deaths in 1958 (vital statistics), 1054
- diagnosis, mass radiography (E. Posner, L. A. McDowell, and K. W. Cross), 1213 (O): 1232 (L)
- mortality and length of cigarette ends: an international comparison (R. Doll, A. B. Hill, P. G. Gray, and E. A. Parr), 322 (O): 351 (A): 506 (C), 645 (C)
- Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites, Vol. 1, *Carcinoma of the Lung* (Editor: J. R. Bignall), 154
- relation to atmospheric pollution, 75, 76
- Disease: action of "tessalon" on dyspnoea of patients with chronic disease (C. S. Darke, Beryl A. Snowden, D. Verel, J. J. Daly, and W. R. Layland), 622 (O)
- Infections, non-tuberculous, chemotherapy (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1606 (O)
- Resection for pulmonary tuberculosis (J. R. Edge and D. E. Bottrill), 276 (O)
- Tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary chondro-adenoma (hamartoma) (D. C. Perry), 1572 (O)
- Tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary

LUNG (continued):

- Ventilatory capacity, relation to tobacco smoking; studies in random samples of the population (I. T. T. Higgins), 325 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)
- Lupus erythematosus and cirrhosis, 913 (A)
- disseminated; case of many lesions, 224; 301 (C), 364 (C)
- — pigmentation disturbances with chloroquine therapy, 1388
- — factor, transmission of, 566 (A)
- — systemic, and Sjögren's syndrome (J. M. Heaton), 466 (O)
- LYIE, T. K.: Unilateral amblyopia, 650 (C)
- Reynolds's two heads of John Hunter, 721 (C)
- "Lyovac saluric," 1586

M

- MCALLEN, P. M. See COGHILL, N. F., 14
- MCARDLE, L. See DUNDEE, J. W., 644
- MACARTNEY, William Charles, obituary of, 178
- MACCABE, A. F. See CONN, Nancy K., 944
- MCALLUM, Peter Alexander, obituary of, 978
- MCCARTHY, D. See British Paediatric Association, 166
- MCCARTNEY, E. T., and STEWART, I.: Argentaftin tumour of ileum with intussusception, 769
- MCCONNELL, T. S. See SCHONELL, F. J., 485
- MCCONNELL, R. B. See CLARKE, C. A., 603
- See KITCHIN, F. D., 1069
- MCCORMACK, M. P.: Pulled elbow, 1240 (C)
- MCCRACKEN, B. H. See PARSONS, F. M., 740
- MCDONAGH, O.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)
- MCDONALD, Donald Percy, obituary of, 722
- MCDONALD, James Walter, obituary of, 241, 308
- MCDONALD, R., and WATTS, T. P. S.: Trifluoperazine dihydrochloride ("stelazine") in paranoid schizophrenia, 549 (O); 862 (C), 1044 (C), 1532 (C)
- MACDOUGALL, A. I.: Case of many lesions, 364 (C)
- MCDOWALL, E. B.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 651 (C)
- MCDOWELL, L. A. See POSNER, E., 1213
- MCFARLAND, J.: Too many tonsillectomies? 509 (C)
- MACFARLANE, R. G.: Review of *Hemophilia and Hemophiloid Disease: International Symposium*, edited by K. M. Brinkhous, 154
- MCGEOWN, Mary G.: Hypercalciuria, 857 (C)
- MACGREGOR, A. B.: Review of *Textbook of Oral Pathology*, by W. G. Shafer, M. K. Hine, and B. M. Levy, 1094
- MAGREGOR, A. G., appointed Regius professor of materia medica, 520
- MCGREGOR, R. M.: Measles outbreak, 381
- Influenza outbreak, 503; 645 (C), 926 (C)
- MCINTOSH, James Wilson, obituary of, 793
- MACKARNES, R.: Too solid flesh, 439 (C)
- MACKAY, I. R. See OWEN, J. A., 1454
- MCKAY, J. K. M.: Rubella in pregnancy, 971 (C)
- MACE KEITH, R. See British Paediatric Association, 166
- McKELVIE, W. B. See MITCHELL, J., 1045
- MACKENZIE, D. Y., and WOOLF, L. I.: "Maple syrup urine disease," an inborn error of the metabolism of valine, leucine, and isoleucine associated with gross mental deficiency, 90 (O); 104 (A)
- MACKENZIE, Ivy, obituary of, 863
- MACKENZIE, T.: Aetiology of pyloric stenosis, 316 (C)
- MCKINLAY, C. A. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- MACKINNON, I. L., MACKINNON, Pamela C. B., and THOMSON, A. D.: Lethal hazards of the luteal phase of the menstrual cycle, 1015 (O)
- See MACKINNON, Pamela C. B., 199
- MACKINNON, Pamela C. B., MACKINNON, I. L., and WILLIAMS, E. S.: Effect of altitude on basal palmar sweating, 199 (O)
- See MACKINNON, I. L., 1015
- MCLAGAN, Francis, obituary of, 177
- MCLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Clinical Chemistry in Practical Medicine*, 5th ed., 1283
- MCLAREN, H. C.: Preparation for hysterectomy, 364 (C)
- Rubella in pregnancy, 921 (C)
- Telling the cancer patient, 1039 (C)
- MACLEAN, N. See CONN, Nancy K., 944
- MACLEOD, A.: The influenza epidemic, 645 (C)
- MACLEOD, H. M. See SOMNER, A. R., 486
- MCLEOD, W. J., and DONALDSON, S. N.: Immunization programmes, 505 (C)
- McMATH, W. F. T.: Poliomyelitis neonatorum with respiratory paralysis, 98
- McMICHAEL, J.: Long-term anticoagulant therapy, 970 (C)
- Catching up with Cabot, 1350 (C)
- review of *Mechanisms of Hypertension: With a Consideration of Atherosclerosis*, by H. A. Schroeder, 216
- and HARRISON, C. V.: Catching up with Cabot, 435 (C)
- MACMILLAN, John Cairns, obituary of, 865
- MACNALT, Sir Arthur S. (Editor): *The Preservation of Eyesight*, 1093
- review of *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, Vol. 3, 1957, 1228
- review of *The Circulation of the Blood. Two Anatomical Essays by William Harvey, together with Nine Letters written by him*. Translated and slightly annotated by K. J. Franklin, 770

- MACNALT, Sir Arthur S.: Review of *Viscount Addison: Leader of the Lords*, by R. J. Minney, 836
- McNICOL, G. P., awarded Harkness Fellowship, 1310 (correction, 1422)
- McNICHOLL, B.: Children with pneumonia, 647 (C), 1242 (C)
- McROBERT, Sir George, appointed Medical Adviser, Commonwealth Relations Officer, 385
- McWILLIAM, Joan M., and ANDERSON, Agnes P. H.: Antibodies to Asian influenza and influenza B: Edinburgh, 1958, 473 (O); 490 (L)
- MADGWICK, J. R. A., and McNEILL, D. L. M.: Trifluoperazine in schizophrenia, 1045 (C)
- MADIGAN, M. R.: Pseudomyxoma peritonei, 788 (C)
- MAEGRAITH, B. F., appointed honorary civil consultant in tropical hygiene, Royal Air Force, 1627
- Magistrates' Association, views on Mental Health Bill, 732
- MAINPRISE, J. V.: Attempted suicide, 1590 (C)
- Malaria: Chloroquine per rectum for malaria in children (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and F. D. Gibson), 894 (O)
- eradication campaign, 313
- MALLESON, N.: Operational research in the university, 1031
- appointed director, Student Health Service, Sydney University, 1130
- MALPAS, P.: Hogben's *Statistical Theory*, 585 (C)
- Manchester Regional Hospital Board, dismissal of consultant, 702 (L); 727 (P); 972 (C), 1041 (C), 1187 (C), 1246 (C); 1253, 1310; 1355 (P); 1538
- University. See Universities, Manchester
- MANN, B., and PASHA, M. A.: Allergic primary pulmonary aspergillosis and Schönlein-Henoch purpura, 282
- MANNING, L. K., and ROBERTSON, L.: Case of aspergillosis treated with nystatin, 345
- Mannitol clearance: relation to maximal urine concentration and maximal water reabsorption in patients with renal disease (E. J. Dorhout Mees), 1159 (O)
- Manslaughter: "Mercy killing" sentence reduced (medico-legal note), 242
- MANTELL, M. C. G.: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 1045 (C)
- MANTON, Jo: *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, 348
- Marc Daniels, Lecture, 385
- "Marcoumar," 714
- MARCUS, R.: Atomy of the female bladder, 1243 (C)
- MARGAL, M. A. S., knighthood conferred on, 106, 110
- Marie Curie Memorial Foundation, 1626
- MARMION, T.: Collection of pneumothorax apparatus, 1304 (C)
- Marriage Counselling. *A Description and Analysis of the Remedial Work of the National Marriage Guidance Council* (J. H. Wallis and H. S. Booker), 284
- MARRIOTT, Marjorie J., appointed O.B.E., 122
- MARSH, G. W., Royal Geographical Society award, 313
- MARSHALL, J., and SHAW, D. A.: Natural history of cerebrovascular disease, 1614 (O)
- MARSHALL, M. S. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- MARTIN, J. S.: Too many tonsillectomies? 52 (C)
- MARTIN, N. H. See BAKER, G. P., 953
- MARTIN, Robert Telford, obituary of, 176
- MASON, A.: Natural history of psychoneuroses, 367 (C)
- MASON, R. M.: Drug treatment of gout, 1522
- and CRAMER, F.: Phenylbutazone and its derivatives, 1351 (C)
- MASSEY, Sir Arthur, retirement of, 122
- MASTERS, Edgar James, obituary of, 177
- MASZADRO, Ksawery, obituary of, 1592
- Maternity Services Committee Report, 491 (L)
- MATHIAS, J. G.: Medical ethics, 1347 (C)
- MATHE, J. G., and DAWSON, B. H.: Effect of castor oil, soap enema, and hot bath on pregnant human uterus near term; a toco-graphic study, 1162 (O); 1175 (A)
- MATTHEWS, R. M. S.: Antibiotic therapy for bronchitis, 115 (C)
- MATTHEWS, W. B.: Sarcoidosis of the nervous system, 267 (O)
- MATTINGLY, D. See PRUNTY, F. T. G., 438
- MATTINGLY, S. See BOYLE, A. C., 1302
- MAUGHAN, Elizabeth. See WILLIAMS, J. R. B., 1374
- MAXWELL, G. M., appointed to chair of paediatrics, University of Adelaide, 1598
- MAYHEW, R. A. J. See LEATHERDALE, R. A. L., 904
- MAYNE, D. G.: Psychosomatic disorders in children, 1477 (C)
- MEASLES:
- Carriers, 315
- Complications, 380
- Epidemic, 354 (A)
- Gamma globulin supplies, 298
- Graphs (vital statistics), 58, 122, 182, 244, 312, 383, 450, 518, 595, 659, 731, 798, 1054, 1128, 1251, 1485, 1537
- Notifications (vital statistics), 799, 981, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1537, 1587, 1626
- Report from general practitioners (vital statistics), 380
- Treatment, 223 (A); 435 (C), 923 (C)
- Vaccine, 657 (P)

- Mecamylamine in treatment of hypertension (H. T. N. Sears, P. J. D. Snow, and I. B. Houston), 462 (O)
- therapy, subserous jejunal haemorrhages during (N. V. Addison and J. R. H. Towers), 1167
- MEDALIE, M. See ISAACS, H., 401
- "Medapsol," 1238
- Medical Benevolent Fund, new address, 1627
- Medical Defence Union, retirement of secretary; new appointments, 596
- Medical Directory, 1454
- Medical education. See Education, medical; Students
- Medical officer of health, relations with general practitioner, 1581 (A)
- Medical qualifications, international, 1244 (C)
- Medical research. See Research, medical
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
- Carbon-monoxide poisoning, 171 (C)
- Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations: Maximum permissible dietary contamination after accidental release of radioactive material from nuclear reactor, 967, 962 (L)
- Fellowships in clinical research, 184
- Neuropharmacology Research Group, 384
- Poliomyelitis vaccine, antibody response of adolescents and adults to booster dose, 609 (O)
- Review of research on mental illness, 517 (P)
- Travelling fellowships awarded, 1486
- Whooping-cough Immunization Committee: Whooping-cough vaccination: final report to Whooping-Cough Immunization Committee of Medical Research Council and to Medical Officers of Health for Battersea and Wandsworth, Bradford, Liverpool, and Newcastle, 994 (O); 1026 (L); 1352 (C)
- Working party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis: assessment of long-term anticoagulant administration after cardiac infarction, 803 (O); 838 (L); 920 (C), 970 (C), 1115 (C), 1299 (C), 1409 (C)
- Medical Services Review Committee, purpose and scope, 112 (C); press conference, 245
- Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance Society, 75th anniversary, 870
- Medical Society of London, 179th anniversary dinner, 800
- Medicine: *Clinical Involvements; or, the Old Firm* (H. Gardiner-Hill), 1393
- history. See also Biography: Nova et Vetera
- *History of Medicine in South Africa up to the End of the Nineteenth Century* (E. H. Burrows), 698
- *History of Public Health* (G. Rosen), 1515
- *The Story of Blood* (K. Walker), 1394
- *The Story of Medicine* (K. Walker), 1342
- MEDICO-LEGAL:
- Anaesthetist charged with manslaughter, 308, 376, 591
- Anaesthetist not negligent, 516
- Blood donation, fatal, 243
- Blood transfusion, conscientious objection, 120; 924 (C)
- Cancer in atomic energy experimental officer, 1125
- Carbon-monoxide deaths in Portugal; mistake rectified, 979
- Childbirth without medical supervision, 375; 651 (C)
- Coroner's procedure in homicide, 58
- Employer's liability for defective tools, 727
- Forgotten swab; surgeon's successful appeal, 657
- General Nursing Council, rating appeal, 375
- Hospital swill, contaminated, 1251
- House-surgeon following instructions not negligent, 1483
- Impotence following accident, 180
- Lady Hoare and the London Clinic, 1483
- Legal advice scheme, 726
- "Mercy killing" sentence reduced, 242
- Precedent and the duty of care in negligence, 1595
- Northern Ireland Coroners Bill: proposal to exclude doctors, 1536
- "Qualified privilege" in hospital administration, 447
- Ship surgeons, legal hazards of, 1051; 1352 (C), 1477 (C)
- Snails and statutory duties, 868
- Society of Medical Officers of Health, rating appeal, 592
- Treatment, refusal of parental consent, 924 (C)
- Medico-Legal Journal, editorial appointment, 313
- "Medrone" tablets, 919; 1121 (C)
- MEDUNA, L. J. (Editor): *Carbon Dioxide Therapy: A Neuropsychological Treatment of Nervous Disorders*, 2nd ed., 284
- MEES, E. J. D. See DORHOUT MEES, E. J.
- Megaloblast, intermediate, 150 (A); 302 (C), 442 (C)
- MEIN, Joyce, and NUTT, A. B.: Unilateral amblyopia, 510 (C)
- MEKSUPA, C.: Too many tonsillectomies? 1478 (C)
- Melaena of obscure origin, 1138; 1526 (C)
- review of 300 patients with haematemesis or melaena (J. E. Cates), 206 (O); 436 (C)
- Melanoma, malignant, at site of hypodermic injection, 52 (C)
- Melioidosis (B. S. Khaira, W. B. Young, and P. de V. Hart), 949 (O)

- MELROSE, A. G., and ROY, J. R.: Late prognosis of chlorpromazine jaundice, 818 (O)
- MENGHINI, G.: Needle biopsy of the liver, 1411 (C)
- Ménière's syndrome, association of gastroduodenal lesions with (R. Wyburn-Mason), 79 (O); 301 (C)
- Meningitis, partially treated, in infants (J. B. Heycock), 629
- tuberculous, after B.C.G., 114 (C)
- Meningococcal infection, graphs (vital statistics), 182, 658, 798, 982, 1195, 1251, 1419
- notifications, 1485
- Meningo-encephalitis, diagnosis and significance, 1199
- MENNEER, Peggy C. See LORBER, J., 1430
- MENNEL, Zebulon, obituary of, 306
- Menorrhagia due to vena caval thrombosis, 302 (C)
- Menstrual cycle, lethal hazards of luteal phase (I. L. MacKinnon and P. C. B. MacKinnon), 1015 (O)
- Menstruation and acute psychiatric illnesses (Katharina Dalton), 148 (O); 975 (C)
- MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
- Early diagnosis of mental defect, 50 (C), 300 (C), 1189 (C)
- "Maple syrup urine disease" (J. Dancis, M. Levitz, S. Miller, and R. G. Westall), 91 (O); 104 (A)
- — — — — an inborn error of metabolism of valine, leucine, and isoleucine associated with gross mental deficiency (D. Y. Mackenzie and L. I. Woolf), 90 (O); 104 (A)
- Mental defectives, admission as voluntary patients, 57 (P)
- on licence, 57 (P)
- Subnormal Child at Home (F. J. Schonell, J. A. Richardson, and T. S. McConnell), 485
- Telling the parents', 1339 (A)
- MENTAL DISEASE: See also Psychiatry
- Admission on certification, 57 (P)
- Bridging the Gap from Fear to Understanding in Mental Illness (Editor: R. F. Tredgold), 489
- Chemistry and insanity, 565 (A)
- Community care of mentally ill; executive councils' memorandum, 1474 (C)
- Day hospital research grants, 596
- Medical Research Council review of research, 517 (P)
- Menstruation and acute psychiatric illnesses (Katharina Dalton), 148 (O); 975 (C)
- Mental Health Bill, 57 (P); 103 (A); 242 (P), 309 (P), 592 (P), 598 (correction); 655 (P), 728 (P), 797 (P), 867 (P); 923 (C); 928 (P), 979 (P), 1051 (P), 1126 (P), 1193 (P), 1307 (P), 1417 (P), 1595 (P)
- conference of B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group, 185, 361
- views of Magistrates' Association, 732
- Natural history of the psychoneuroses (H. E. R. Wallace and Marion B. H. Whyte), 144 (O); 367 (C), 441 (C), 586 (C), 790 (C)
- Out-patient adult psychiatric clinics (J. Harper), 357; 509 (C)
- Periodic psychoses (J. L. Crammer), 545 (O); 565 (A); 1525 (C)
- Remotivating the Mental Patient (O. von Mering and S. H. King), 953
- Research donation, 1626
- Social Class and Mental Illness: A Community Study (A. B. Hollingshead and F. C. Redlich), 154
- Why admit to a mental hospital? (I. Atkin), 293
- MENTAL HEALTH:
- Local authority expenditure, 448 (P)
- Psychiatri and Public Health (G. R. Hargreaves), 1168
- Research Fund: research projects, 800
- Mental Health Bill. See under Mental disease
- Mental hospitals: Future of medical superintendents, 867 (P)
- why admit to a mental hospital? (I. Atkin), 293
- Meprobamate, hazards of, 172 (C), 587 (C), 974 (C)
- Mepyramine maleate, sensitivity to, 1198
- MERIVALE, W. H.: Review of *Clinical Biochemical Methods*, by A. L. Tarnoky, 34
- Mersalyl, diuretic value, 41
- Metabolism: "Maple syrup urine disease" (J. Dancis, M. Levitz, S. Miller, and R. G. Westall), 91 (O); 104 (A)
- "maple syrup urine disease," an inborn error of metabolism of valine, leucine, and isoleucine associated with gross mental deficiency (D. Y. Mackenzie and L. I. Woolf), 90 (O); 104 (A)
- Metabolic Disturbances in Clinical Medicine (Editor: G. A. Smart), 1334
- steroid metabolism in a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia (C. L. Cope), 815 (O); 1119 (C), 1303 (C)
- Metaraminol in treatment of cardiac shock (E. M. M. Besterman), 1081 (O)
- Methadone, addiction, 851
- Methyl orthotolyl quinazoline, new hypnotic, 1619 (A)
- Methyl phenidate hydrochloride, place in psychiatric practice (J. E. Bartled), 481 (O); 861 (C)
- Methyltestosterone, jaundice after oral administration (G. L. Foss and S. L. Simpson), 259 (O)
- MEULEBROECK, Frédéric-Joseph van de, obituary of, 55
- MEYERDING, E. A. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- MEYNELL, M. J., and COOKE, W. T.: Acute pancreatitis, 233 (C)
- and HENDERSON, M. P.: Skin disinfection, 1587 (C)
- MEYNEN, F. G. C.: Surplus beds and nurses, 791 (C)
- MIALE, J. B.: *Laboratory Medicine—Hematology*, 1335
- MICKERSON, J. N., and SWALE, J.: Diuretic effect of steroid therapy in obstinate heart failure, 876 (O); 910 (L); 1240 (C)
- MICKS, R. H., appointed King's professor of materia medica and pharmacy, Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, 520
- Microbiological research at Porton, 377 (P); 447 (P)
- Microscopy: *The Interference Microscope in Biological Research* (A. J. Hale), 1021
- MIDDLETON, J. E.: Experience with glucose-oxidase method for estimating glucose in blood and C.S.F., 824 (O)
- Midwives: Central Midwives Board, change of address, 385; appointments, 1197
- shortage of, 376 (P)
- in Wales, 448 (P)
- Migraine; drug treatment (R. Greene), 574, 639; 926 (C)
- in pregnancy, treatment, 662; 1058 (C)
- treatment at Putney Clinic, 730 (P), 1595 (P)
- with steroids, 1312
- Military surgery: *Emergency War Surgery, U.S. Armed Forces Issue of N.A.T.O. Handbook, prepared for Use by the Medical Services of N.A.T.O. Nations*, 1021
- Milk, pasteurized, 386
- Milk and Dairies Regulations, 660
- MILLER, H. See BLOMFIELD, G. W., 63
- MILLER, Henry, and SCHAPIRA, K.: Aetiological aspects of multiple sclerosis, 737 (O), 811 (O); 839 (L); 1044 (C), 1190 (C), 1532 (C), 1588 (C)
- MILLER, S. See DANCIS, J., 91
- MILLS, W. G.: Preparation for hysterectomy, 436 (C)
- MILLS, W. G. Q.: Atony of the female bladder, 1243 (C)
- MILNER, G. C.: Telling the cancer patient, 1184 (C)
- Milroy Lectures, 573
- Miners: Chest x-rays, 245
- Report of the Survey of Paraplegic Mine-workers, 567 (A)
- Ministry of Health statistical branch, 518 (P)
- MINNEY, R. J.: *Viscount Addison: Leader of the Lords*, 836
- MINOGUE, S. J., and KYNEUR, F. J., 238
- "Mio-pressin" in treatment of hypertension (R. O. Gillhespy), 556 (O)
- MISK, R. See BARNVILLE, H. T. F., 337
- MITCHELL, J., and MCKELVIE, W. B.: Aspiration pneumonitis, 1045 (C)
- MITCHELL, J. P.: Atony of the female bladder, 365 (C)
- MITCHELL, J. R. A.: Nose-bleeding and high blood pressure, 25 (O); 169 (C)
- Mitchell Banks Lecture, 455, 564
- MITCHISON, D. A.: Review of *The Bacteriology of Tuberculosis*, by E. Darzins, 631
- Mitral stenosis: long survival; case report (H. R. M. Johnson), 421 (O)
- MOIR, P. J.: Landmarks of medical training, 817
- MOLE, R. H. See NEARY, G. J., 423
- MOLLIN, D. L.: The intermediate megaloblast, 302
- MOLLISON, P. L. See STEWART, J. W., 1274
- Molluscum sebaceum, 1027 (A); 1245 (C)
- MONCRIEFF, A.: Review of *Advances in Pediatrics* (Editor: S. Z. Levine), 1169
- Mongolism, frischzell treatment, 522
- Monilial granuloma (K. Nityananda), 690 (O); 1121 (C)
- MONRAD-KROHN, G. H.: *Clinical Examination of the Nervous System*, 11th ed., 692
- MONSARRAT, K. W.: Psychosomatic disorders in children, 1352 (C)
- MONTEIRO, E. S. See HALE, J. H., 1541
- MONTGOMERY, R. D., and SUTHERLAND, V. L.: Acute dystonic reaction to perphenazine, 215; 368 (C), 859 (C), 1301 (C)
- MONTUSCHI, E.: The newer steroids, 647 (C)
- See NORRIS, T. St. M., 1411
- MOOR, F.: Treatment of coryza, 789 (C)
- MOORE, A. M. A., WAND, S., and LISTER, G. D.: British Medical Students' Trust, 784 (C)
- MOORE, J. M.: Afbrirogenaemia after transfusion, 114 (C)
- MOREL, Mervyn Philip, obituary of, 1047
- MORGAN, G. D.: Traumatic fore-quarter avulsion, 511 (C)
- MORGAN, R. H.: Influenza outbreak, 501; 645 (C), 926 (C)
- MORLE, K. D. F.: Bronchograms for asthmatics, 52 (C)
- MORLEY, T. R.: Hydroxydione injection technique, 1526 (C)
- Morphine addiction, 850
- allergy, and treatment of post-operative pain, 186; 736 (C)
- MORRILL, D. C.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1041 (C)
- MORRIS, J. N.: Review of *Survey Methods in Social Investigations*, by C. A. Moser, 698
- MORRIS, N. F., and BROWNE, J. C. McC. (Editors): *Symposium on Non-toxaemic Hypertension in Pregnancy*, 423
- MORROW, A. W., knighthood conferred on, 106, 110
- MORTON, A.: Refusal of parental consent to treatment, 924 (C)
- MOSER, C. A.: *Survey Methods in Social Investigation*, 698
- MOSS, B. J. L. See ADAMS, M., 362
- MOSTERT, J. W.: Anaesthesia for bronchoscopy, 1531 (C)
- Motor-cars: Safety belts, 378 (P)
- Motorists: Fitness to drive; examination of the elderly, 442 (C)
- safety cap, 235 (C)
- MOUCHOT, Gabriel, obituary of, 1534
- MOULTON, R. See ROSENHEIM, M. L., 770
- MOURANT, A. E.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 721 (C)
- review of *Heredity of the Blood Groups*, by A. S. Wiener and I. B. Wexler, 1093
- Mouth: *Textbook of Oral Pathology* (W. G. Shafer, M. K. Hine, and B. M. Levy), 1094
- MOWBRAY, R. M. See RODGER, T. F., 99
- MOYNIHAN, N. H.: Art of consultation, 588 (C)
- Invalid vaccination certificates, 925 (C)
- MUIR, Sir Robert: *Muir's Textbook of Pathology*, 7th ed., revised by D. F. Cappell, 959
- obituary of, 976, 1050
- Mumps orchitis, treatment, 454 (C)
- MUNRO, D. S. See BLOMFIELD, G. W., 63
- MUNSON, R. J. See NEARY, G. J., 423
- MURDER: Coroner's procedure in homicide (medico-legal note), 58
- MURDOCH, W. R., and WILL, G.: Prednisolone trimethylacetate in intra-articular therapy, 1267 (O)
- Synovial fluid changes in intra-articular therapy; effect of prednisolone trimethylacetate, 1271 (O)
- MURLEY, R. S.: Needle biopsy of the liver, 1118 (C)
- MURRAY, Ernest Farquhar, obituary of, 1123
- MURRAY, I. P. C.: Potassium perchlorate sensitivity, 112 (C)
- MURRAY, Moira. See OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda, 1299 (C)
- MURRAY, Peter, obituary of, 1049
- Muscle groups, hypertonic, response to stretch in hemiplegia (J. B. Brennan), 1504 (O)
- relaxants: incidence of "muscle pain" after short-acting relaxants; comparison between suxamethonium chloride and suxamethonium bromide (R. A. L. Leatherdale, R. A. J. Mayhew, and D. S. Hayton-Williams), 904 (O) (correction, 984); 1239 (C), 1623 (C)
- suxamethonium, effects of oxytocin on response to (R. J. H. Hodges, J. R. Bennett, M. E. Tunstall, and R. O. F. Shanks), 413 (O)
- spasm, reflex, 1338 (A)
- tonus and voluntary movement in hemiplegia; clinical method of assessment (J. B. Brennan), 767 (O)
- weakness due to quinine poisoning (P. L. Colville), 281 (O), 1184 (C)
- Music: Circulatory effects of trumpet playing (M. Faulkner and E. P. Sharpey-Schafer), 685 (O); 975 (C), 1246 (C)
- hazards of 'cello playing, 975 (C)
- Myaleia, epidemic, and the influenza epidemic, 583 (C)
- small outbreak in Gambia (R. D. Foord and H. M. Gilles), 834
- Myasthenia gravis, drug treatment (J. W. A. Turner), 778 (correction, 932)
- reappraisal of thymectomy, 288 (L); 717 (C), 920 (C), 1351 (C)
- treatment with dequalinium (W. J. H. Graham and A. P. Grant), 153; 442 (C)
- "Mycota" powder, 919
- Myelomatosis, symptomless (G. P. Baker and N. H. Martin), 953 (O); 1527 (C)
- MYERS, J. A. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- MYERS, Maurice, obituary of, 55
- Myocardial infarction in young adult (Ann L. Hunter and J. N. Insall), 1282
- Myotonia congenita, inheritance, 1198
- Myxoedema coma, electroencephalogram in: clinical and electroencephalographic study of three cases (E. A. Nieman), 1204 (O)
- hypothermic, 234 (C)
- heart in, 256
- treatment with thyroid hormones, 707
- value of voice in diagnosis in the elderly (W. H. Lloyd), 1208 (O); 1409 (C)
- Myopia, contact lenses for, 386

N

- NABARRO, D. N.: Falkland Islands stamp collection sold, 732
- NABARRO, J. D. N.: Treatment of diabetes mellitus; hypoglycaemic agents other than insulin, 1466
- NACHSHEN, D. S.: Respiratory failure in bronchitis, 590 (C)
- "NaClx," 1408
- NAISH, Frances Charlotte, obituary of, 977, 1050
- NAISH, J.: Achalasia of cardia and osteoarthropathy, 365 (C)
- See TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
- Napkins, sterilization, 453
- Narcotics research, 596
- Nasal drops, method of insertion, 237 (C)
- sprays, vasoconstricting, 932

- National Association for Mental Health, annual conference, 314
- National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis change of name, 184
- National Fund for Poliomyelitis Research, gift of apparatus to M.R.C., 245
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Advisory Council for Management Efficiency (England and Wales); members and terms of reference, 1307 (P)
Charges, 57 (P)
Drugs and dressings for private patients, 378 (P), 1053 (P)
— prescription charges, 378 (P), 1127 (P)
Ear, nose, and throat consultants, registrars, clinical assistants, and house-surgeons, number employed, 1194 (P)
Essays on "The Welfare State" (R. M. Titmuss), 1393
Estimates, 516 (P); 965 (A)
Expenditure, supplementary estimate, 795 (P)
Liverpool practice appointment, 1308 (P)
Newsam Report, 156 (L), 157 (L)
Prescription charges, 378 (P), 1127 (P)
Review. *See* Medical Services Review Committee
- National Lending Library for Science and Technology, 6
- National Marriage Guidance Council: *Marriage Counselling. A Description and Analysis of the Remedial Work of the National Marriage Guidance Council* (J. H. Wallis and H. S. Booker), 284
- NAUNTON, W. J.: Unilateral amblyopia, 586 (C)
- Nausea before jaundice, 662
- NEARY, G. J., MUNSON, R. J., and MOLE, R. H.: *Chronic Radiation Hazards: An Experimental Study with Fast Neutrons*, 423
- NEEL, J. V.: *See* OLESEN, E. B., 1385
- NEGLECTANCE:
Anaesthetist charged with manslaughter (medico-legal notes), 308, 376, 591
Anaesthetist not negligent (medico-legal note), 516
Employer's liability for defective tools (medico-legal note), 727
Hazards of ship surgeons (medico-legal note), 1051; 1352 (C), 1477 (C)
House-surgeon following instructions not negligent (medico-legal note), 1483
London Clinic v. Lady Hoare: appeal result, 1483
Precedent and the duty of care in negligence (medico-legal note), 1595
- NEIL, E.: *See* HEYMANS, C., 347
- NELSON, D. H.: *See* JENKINS, J. S., 398
- "Neohydrin." *See* Chlormerodrin
- "Neomin" tablets, 47
- Neomycin and penicillin in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis: total deafness (C. W. H. Havard, L. P. Garrad, and Pamela M. Waterworth), 688 (O)
- Neostigmine in myasthenia gravis, 778
- Nephritis, latent, treated with prednisolone; case (M. J. Ree), 1325 (O)
- Nephrosis, steroid therapy, 110
- Nerve: Neural activity and polypeptides, 1043 (C)
- Nervous system, sarcoidosis of (W. B. Matthews), 267 (O)
- Neuritis, Sensory Neuritis, Neuralgia. *Clinical Study with Review of the Literature* (R. Wartenberg), 837
- Neuroblastoma, noradrenaline-secreting (H. Isaacs, M. Medalie, and W. M. Politzer), 401 (O); 718 (C)
- Neurology: *Clinical Examination of the Nervous System*, 11th ed. (G. H. Monrad-Krohn), 692
- Neuropharmacology Research Group, Medical Research Council, 384
- Neurophysiology: *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Neurological Basis of Behaviour. In Commemoration of Sir Charles Sherrington* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 699
- Neuroses: Menstruation and acute psychiatric illnesses (Katharina Dalton), 148 (O); 975 (C)
— natural history of the psychoneuroses (H. E. R. Wallace and Marion B. H. Whyte), 144 (O); 367 (C), 441 (C), 586 (C), 790 (C)
- Neutrons: *Chronic Radiation Hazards: An Experimental Study with Fast Neutrons* (G. J. Neary, R. J. Munson, and R. H. Mole), 423
- Newborn. *See* Infants, newborn
- NEWCOMBE, C. P., SHUCK-MITH, H. S., and SUFFERN, W. S.: Sympathectomy for hypertension: follow-up of 212 patients, 142 (O); 858 (C), 1409 (C)
- NEWELL, D. J.: *See* WILSON, J., 1275
- NEWMAN, M. J. D., and ROBERTSON, J. I. S.: Some aspects of prognosis in treated hypertension, 1368 (O); 1461 (L)
- NEWMAN, P. H.: Treatment of slipped upper femoral epiphysis, 1470
- NEWMAN, P. P., appointed visiting associate professor of physiology, Einstein College of Medicine, New York, 451
- Newsam Report, 156 (L)
— *Daily Telegraph's* account, 157 (L)
- NEWTON, K. A., HUMBLE, J. G., WILSON, C. W., PREGG, D. E., and SKINNER, M. E. G.: Total thoracic supervoltage irradiation followed by intravenous infusion of stored autogenous marrow, 531 (O); 562 (L)
- NEWTON, Thomas Murray, obituary of, 926
- NICHOLLS, A. E.: Top surgeons, 1348 (C)
- NICHOLLS, Sir Percival Thomas, obituary of, 722, 795
- NICHOLS, L. A.: Cardiac pain, 1042 (C)
- NICHOLSON, H.: Drug treatment of pneumonia in adults, 162
— elected Fellow of University College, London, 732
- NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R.: Artificial insemination, 49 (C)
- Nickel sulphate and acid burn, 828
- NICOL, C. S.: *See* BARROW, J., 420
- NICOLL, E. A., lecture tour in S. America, 660
- NICOLL, James, obituary of, 374
- Nicotine, intra-arterial, effect on blood flow in hand (B. C. R. Strömblad), 484 (O)
- Nicoumalone, new anticoagulant (A. J. Brafield), 1211 (O)
- NIEMAN, E. A.: Electroencephalogram in myxoedema coma: clinical and electroencephalographic study of three cases, 1204 (O)
- Nightingale, Florence, watercolour bought, 385
- Nikethamide, aminophylline, and sodium salicylate: effects in respiratory failure (E. K. Westlake and E. J. M. Campbell), 274 (O); 289 (A); 508 (C)
— preparations, 504
- Nipple, protection in nursing mothers, 1241 (C)
- NISBET, H. I. A.: Status epilepticus treated with d-tubocurarine and controlled respiration, 95 (O)
- Nitrogen, asphyxia with (M. A. Weller), 559; 861 (C)
- Nitrous oxide anaesthesia for bronchoscopy: method suitable for out-patients (D. Brown and J. V. I. Young), 692 (O); 1045 (C), 1531 (C)
- NITYANANDA, K.: Monilial granuloma, 690 (O); 1121 (C)
- NIXON, W. C. W.: *Review of Abortion in the United States*, edited by Mary S. Calderone, 155
— appointed consultant in obstetrics and gynaecology, University of Ceylon, 1359
- NOBEL, Alfred (J. E. Jorpes), 1 (O)
- Nobel Prize, history of, 5
- Noise, effects on health, 594 (P)
- NOLAN, B.: *See* KNIGHT, I. C. S., 1224
- Nomenclature. *See* Terminology
- NOOT, G. G.: An unusual extraction, 305 (C)
- Noradrenaline, fall of blood pressure after infusion: treatment by pressor agents (J. H. Burn and M. J. Rand), 394 (O); 860 (C)
- Noradrenaline-secreting neuroblastomata (H. Isaacs, M. Medalie, and W. M. Politzer), 401 (O); 718 (C)
- NORDQVIST, P., DHUÑER, K. G., STENBERG, K., and ÖRNDAL, G.: Hypothermic myxoedema coma, 234 (C)
- Norethandrolone, anabolic effect in underweight males, 48 (C)
- NORMAN, L. I.: Personal medical record disks, 1478 (C)
- Normethadone, control in Germany, 222 (A)
- NORRIS, T. St. M., and MONTUSCHI, E.: Needle biopsy of liver, 1411 (C)
- North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society: Officers elected, 384
- Northern Ireland: *Cononers Bill*: proposal to exclude doctors (medico-legal note), 1536
- NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: *Review of Injuries of the Bones of the Head. An Atlas of Clinical and X-ray Diagnosis*, by J. Vondra and R. Blaha, 1094
— review of *Tumor Surgery of the Head and Neck*, by R. S. Pollack, 771
- Nose, foreign body in, 115 (C), 302 (C), 588 (C), 1122 (C)
- Nose-bleeding and high blood pressure (J. R. A. Mitchell), 25 (O); 169 (C)
- NOSSHAY, W. C.: *See* JASPER, H. H., 1576
- NOUR-ELDIN, F., and WILKINSON, J. F.: Congenital blood-clotting anomaly resembling coumarin-induced defect, 1161 (O)
- NOVA ET VETRA:
An early psychiatrist: Johann Christian Reil, born 1759 (W. H. G. Armytage), 581
Progress 60 years ago, 1113
Reynolds's two heads of John Hunter: a legend disproved (W. R. LeFanu), 580; 721 (C)
- Novels: *Gangway for the Lady Surgeon*, by Wynne O'Mara and Eleanor Buckles, 908
— *The Phantom Limb* (H. Johnston), 908
- Novobiocin preparations, 434
- NOWICKI, J., visit to Britain, 732
- NOYES, A. P.: *Modern Clinical Psychiatry*, 5th ed., 217
- Nuclear Installations (Licensing and Insurance) Bill, 242
- Nuclear reactor for medical use, 384
- Nucleic acids, role in future chemotherapy of tumours and virus diseases, 1519 (A)
- Nuffield Foundation: *Ageing and Human Skill. A Report Centred on Work by the Nuffield Unit for Research into Problems of Ageing* (A. T. Welford), 33
- NURSES AND NURSING: *See also* Midwives
- British Commonwealth Nurses War Memorial Fund, 29
- General Nursing Council, rating appeal (medico-legal note), 375
- General Nursing Council for Scotland, appointments, 184
- NURSES AND NURSING (continued):
Training of district nurses, 1521 (A)
University course in community nursing and health visiting, 1130
- NUSSBAUM, H. E.: *See* LEFF, W. A., 883
- Nutrition: *Problèmes Actuels d'Endocrinologie et de Nutrition*, Second series (G. Laroche, H. P. Klotz, and J. Trémolières), 1516
- NUTT, A. B.: *See* MEIN, Joyce, 510
- "Nydranc" as anticonvulsant (N. Kaye, I. H. Jones, and G. K. Warriar), 627 (O)
- NYLÉN, B. O.: *See* FINER, B. L., 624, 1242
- Nystatin in treatment of aspergillosis: case (L. K. Manning and L. Robertson), 345
- O
- OAKLEY, D. P.: Trifluoperazine in schizophrenia, 862 (C)
- OAKLEY, W.: Treatment of diabetes mellitus.
(1) Insulin: physiological and therapeutic actions, 1291. (2) Insulin preparations and therapeutic uses, 1407
— review of *The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, 10th ed. (E. P. Joslin), 1458
— FIELD, J. B., SOWTON, J. V., RIGBY, Barbara, and CUNLIFFE, A. C.: Action of prednisone in insulin-resistant diabetes, 1601 (O)
- OATES, J. K., and YOUNG, A. C.: Sacro-iliitis in Reiter's disease, 1013 (O)
- Obesity: Appendicectomy in the obese, 52 (C)
— "slimming" bread on I.T.V., 1356 (P)
— too solid flesh, 174 (C), 439 (C)
- OBITUARY:
Ainslie, William, 1305
Alport, Arthur Cecil, 1191
Anderson, James Robertson, 1593
Armistage, William, 725
Atkinson, Henry Sidney, 515, 590
Balck-Foote, John Albert, 444
Barber, Percival Ellison, 1247
Bardsley, Henry, 865
Barkas, Mary Rushton, 1592
Barnard, Cyril Cuthbert, 726
Barns, Hubert Henry Fouracre, 306
Barrett, Daniel Francis, 1482
Barwell, Harold Shuttleworth, 1533
Bell, Douglas George Patrick, 514
Bell, Kathleen Mary Weldon, 514, 794
Bibring, Edward, 308
Bisset, Alexander Andrew, 1123
Black, Kenneth, 373
Blair, Robert Bertram, 178
Bowes, Joseph Edward, 866
Boyden, Percy Hamilton, 177
Brockbank, Edward Mansfield, 117
Brown, Alexander Middleton, 1534
Brown, William Herbert, 1047
Browne, James Charles Haines, 240
Bull, George Vernon, 866
Burrell, Charles Milwyn, 54
Campbell, Edward Gordon, 1481
Campbell, James Grahame, 514
Candy, James Robert, 514
Carson, Charles Oliver, 445
Carter, Hartley Sidney, 1593
Carter, Hugh Ronald, 446
Chatterjee, Debabrata, 1124
Chenard de la Giraudais, Arthur Henri, 1482
Chesney, George, 307
Christie, Thomas, 372
Clayton, Robert Hogg, 372
Coghill, William David, 1593
Collingwood-Stewart, Joseph Collingwood, 373
Conte-Mendoza, Horacio José Antonio, 1594
Cook, Ernest Neville, 1049
Cook, Joseph Basil, 654
Cope, Gilbert Edgar, 446
Corben, Charles, 372
Crichton-Miller, Hugh, 116
Curtiss, Edgar Stuart, 53, 241
Davies, Marion Winifred, 55
Deacon, John Nissen, 444
Devitt, Herbert Pye-Smith, 56
Dick-Read, Grantly, 1625
Doyne, Philip Geoffrey, 305, 446
Drennan, Vernon Kent, 241
Easterling, Ruth Clark, 1354
Eddison, Francis Ryalls, 1479
Edwards, Cyril Kent Dodwell, 927
Evans, David Glanville, 1247
Evans, Myrddin James, 1248
Evers, James Alexander McElroy Shortt, 374
Fell, Sir Matthew Henry Gregson, 370
Fox, Selina Fitzherbert, 119
Galbraith, Douglas Hugh Aird, 1048
Garrood, Jesse Robert, 1305
Gérin-Lajoie, Léon, 590
Gilchrist, William, 1594
Gregory, John Colin, 239
Griffiths, Thomas Willie, 444
Hamill, Philip, 722, 794, 1050
Hardie, Lillias Beverley, 119
Hare, Tom, 864
Harris, Arthur, 1480
Harte, Robert William, 1124
Harwood, Harold Marsh, 1192
Hay, John, 1190
Heath, Philip Maynard, 1415
Hodge, Ralph Sessions, 443, 795
Hoffmann, Erich, 1416

OBITUARY (continued):

- Houghton, Eric Alfred William, 723, 866
 Houston, Neil Roy, 865
 Howe, George Henry, 375
 Hudson, Claude Osborne, 1124
 Huppenbauer, Carl, 1482
 Hutchison, Douglas Cochrane, 179
 Irvine-Fortescue, Archer, 864
 John, David Vernon, 1592
 Johnson, Bernard Richard Millar, 1415, 1535
 Jones, Edward Charles Bell, 1416, 1594
 Kelman, James, 1533
 Kirkwood, William, 792
 Kitching, Robert Lacy, 927
 Knox, Robert Welland, 375
 Kohn, Alfred, 1050
 Lamb, David, 56
 Lamb, Francis William John Alexander, 589
 Lawrence, Reginald, 723
 Lawson, Thomas Labatt, 1535
 Lever, Charles Arthur Ashton, 866
 Levy, Simon Isaac, 371
 Lhermitte, Jacques Jean, 652
 Lloyd, George Errington, 55
 Macartney, William Charles, 178
 McCallum, Peter Alexander, 978
 McDonald, Donald Percy, 722
 McDonald, James Walter, 241, 308
 McIntosh, James Wilson, 793
 Mackenzie, Ivy, 863
 McLagan, Francis, 177
 Macmillan, John Cairns, 865
 Martin, Robert Telford, 176
 Masters, Edgar James, 177
 Maszadro, Ksawery, 1592
 Mennell, Zebulon, 306
 Meulebroeck, Frédéric-Joseph van de, 56
 Morel, Mervyn Philip, 1047
 Mouchot, Gabriel, 1534
 Muir, Sir Robert, 976, 1050
 Murray, Ernest Farquhar, 1123
 Murray, Peter, 1049
 Myers, Maurice, 55
 Naish, Frances Charlotte, 977, 1050
 Newton, Thomas Murray, 926
 Nicholls, Sir Percival Thomas, 722, 795
 Nicoll, James, 374
 Orbell, Leon, 179
 Oxley, William Henry Francis, 443, 725
 Parbury, Walter Key, 1480
 Park, Mungo, 655
 Pearson, John, 723
 Phear, Arthur George, 653
 Pines, Noah, 240
 Porter, James Houston, 1049
 Power, D'Arcy, 118
 Preiss, Arnost Ernest, 589
 Pugh-Jones, Elwyn, 725
 Pullar, Thomas, 1592
 Quinn, Patrick, 374
 Ramsay, Graham Colville, 1478
 Reidy, Frederick Cyril, 1048
 Riddiough, Sidney, 240, 1050
 Rink, Ernest Hermann, 863
 Ritchie, Thomas Clark, 1047
 Robertson, David Gordon, 794
 Robinson, Arthur Leyland, 1533
 Rutherford, Ernest Davis, 927
 Rutter, Clarence, 1594
 Saunders, Charles Edward, 445
 Shephard-Walwyn, Alfred Irving, 1353
 Shepherd, Hugh Michael Denne, 589, 726
 Somerville, Hush, 1049
 Souter, William Clark, 792
 Stallard, Blanche Elinor Walters, 180
 Starkey, William, 515
 Steele, Russell Vyvyan, 724
 Stephens, Horace Elliot Rose, 724
 Stuart, William James, 651, 795, 1125
 Symonds, William James Charters, 1481
 Taylor, Sir John, 512
 Thomas, Ivor Elwyn Joseph, 792
 Thomas, Robert John Percy, 1124
 Thompson, William Russell, 241
 Thomson, Claude de Boudry, 1247
 Thornton, Kenneth Bruce, 1306
 Townsend, Reginald Stephen, 374
 Walker, Edward Geoffrey Lcaroyd, 445
 Walker, John Ernest, 1305
 Walker, Robert Lawrence, 793
 Wardale, John Dobson, 176
 Washbourn, William, 513
 Wear, Arthur Hyde, 1306
 Whitley, William Frederic James, 55
 Williams, Mary Frances, 793
 Williams, Thomas Pearse, 653
 Woolley, Frederick Henry, 178
 Wray, Sidney, 54
 Young, Thomas Charles McCombie, 446

- OBSTETRICS: See also Abortion: Caesarean section: Labour: Midwives: Pregnancy
 Castor oil, soap enema, and hot bath, effect on pregnant human uterus near term: tographic study (J. G. Mathie and B. H. Dawson), 1162 (O); 1175 (A)
 Childbirth without medical supervision (medico-legal note), 375; 651 (C)
Méthodes Psychosomatiques d'Accouchement sans Douleur, 2nd ed. (L. Chertok), 33
 Midwifery services, 376 (P)
 Obstetric manœuvres, advisability after foetal distress, 1600

OBSTETRICS (continued):

- Obstetric Practice* (H. B. Williams), 33
Obstetrics and Gynecology (J. R. Willson, C. T. Beecham, I. Forman, and Elsie R. Carrington), 560
Painless Childbirth (F. Lamaze), 33
 Problems of the general practitioner as seen by a consultant (S. Bender), 497; 715 (C), 922 (C), 1185 (C), 1528 (C)
Psychoprophylactic Preparation for Painless Childbirth (I. Bonstein), 33
 Report of Maternity Services Committee (Cranbrook Committee), 491 (L)
 O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 699
 O'CONNOR, Maevic. See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1228
 Occupational medicine. See Industry and occupations
 ODLUM, Doris: *Journey through Adolescence*, 632
 O'DRISCOLL, B. J.: Herpes zoster during steroid therapy, 1304 (C)
 O'DRISCOLL, K.: Abortion on T.V., 1041 (C)
 Oedema: Action of chlorothiazide and "oradon," alone and in combination (W. J. Poznanski and B. W. Cromie), 1553 (O); 1579 (L)
 — and its control: conference at Royal College of Physicians, 642
 — clinical evaluation of hydrochlorothiazide (C. W. H. Havard and J. C. B. Fenton), 1560 (O); 1579 (L)
 — hydrochlorothiazide, new oral diuretic (Margaret M. Platts), 1565 (O); 1579 (L)
 Oesophagus: *Atlas of Esophageal Motility in Health and Disease* (C. F. Code and others), 1283
 — carcinoma, achalasia of cardia, and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (M. A. Peyman), 23 (O); 365 (C), 788 (C), 1414 (C)
 — replacement, 1397
 Oestrogens for clinical use (G. I. M. Swyer), 1029; 1299 (C)
 — in farming, effect on man and animals, 1252
 — sensitivity of female urethra to, 1518 (L)
 OGDEN, D. A.: Use of surgical rehabilitation in young delinquents, 432; 650 (C), 924 (C)
 OLD AGE:
Ageing and Human Skill. A Report Centred on Work by the Nuffield Unit for Research into Problems of Ageing (A. T. Welford), 33
Boarding Out Old People, 1055
 How chronic is pulmonary tuberculosis in the elderly? (J. Smith), 1448 (O)
 National Corporation for the Care of Old People, research programme, 1626
 Rejuvenation with H3, 872, 1058 (correction), 1360
 Working after 60, effect on longevity, 186
 OLESEN, E. B., OLESEN, K., LIVINGSTONE, F. B., COHEN, F., ZUEZER, W. W., ROBINSON, A. R., and NEEL, J. V.: Thalassaemia in Liberia, 1385 (O)
 OLESEN, K. See OLESEN, E. B., 1385
 OLIVER, M. F.: Coronary artery disease, 1107, 1176 (correction, 1312); 1409 (C)
 Oliver Bird Prize, 1599
 OLSEN, A. M. See CODE, C. F., 1283
 O'MALLEY, C. J. S. See LING, T. M., 561
 O'MARA, Wynne, and BUCKLES, Eleanor: *Gangway for the Lady Surgeon*, 908
 "Onychophyrex," 1114
 Operating theatre technicians, register of, 1627
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (vital statistics), 59, 182, 798, 1309, 1597
 OPHTHALMOLOGY: See also Eye: Vision
Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. XII, 1021
 Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital, 660
System of Ophthalmic Illustration (P. Hansell), 1284
System of Ophthalmology, Vol. I. *The Eye in Evolution* (Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), 631
 "Oradon," action alone and in combination with chlorothiazide (W. J. Poznanski and B. W. Cromie), 1553 (O); 1579 (L)
 ORBELL, Leon, obituary of, 179
 Orchitis due to mumps, treatment, 454 (C)
 ÖRNDAL, F. See NORDQVIST, P., 234
 ORNSTEIN, G. G. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
 ORTEN, J. M. See KLEINER, I. S., 1168
 Orthopaedics: *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 11 (Editor: A. F. DePalma), 1515
 — *Guide to Orthopaedics* (T. T. Stamm), 1327 (O)
 Orthopists' Register, 451
 OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda, and MURRAY, Moira: The oestrogens, 1299 (C)
 Osteitis deformans, relief of pain in, 872
 Osteoarthritis of knee, spontaneous haemarthrosis in; report of five cases (J. N. Wilson), 1327 (O)
 Osteoarthropathy, pulmonary, hypertrophic, with achalasia of cardia and carcinoma of oesophagus (M. A. Peyman), 23 (O); 365 (C), 788 (C), 1414 (C)
 Osteolysis, massive, 158 (A)
 Osteomalacia: pathogenesis and treatment (F. S. P. van Buchem), 933 (O); 964 (A)
 OSTER, M. N.: A moral obligation, 1246 (C)
 O'SULLIVAN, Marie T.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)
 O'SULLIVAN, Patricia M.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)

- OSWALD, N. C.: Cough mixtures, 292; 509 (C)
 Otitis media, treatment with antibiotics, 50 (C), 368 (C), 719 (C)
 Oto-rhino-laryngology: Number of ear, nose, and throat consultants, registrars, clinical assistants, and house-surgeons employed in, 1194 (P)
 OTTATI, F. C.: Live poliomyelitis vaccine 972 (C)
 OTTOLINI, V. See LAVIZZARI, E., 347
 Overseas medical appointments: opportunities and conditions of medical work, 520
 Ovum: "Blighted ovum," 598
 OWEN, J. A., MACKAY, I. R., and GOT, Catherine: Serum haptoglobins in hepatobiliary disease, 1454 (O); 1463 (A)
 Oxford University. See Universities, Oxford
 Oxhey Health Centre, 184
 OXLEY, William Henry Francis, obituary of, 443, 725
 Oxygen, administration to newborn, 172 (C)
 — liquid, installed at Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, 732
 — *Manual of Reflection Oximetry and Some Other Applications of Reflection Photometry* (W. G. Zijlstra), 284
 Oxytocin, administration by midwives, 1473 (C)
 — B.P., injection of, 47
 — effects on response to suxamethonium (R. J. H. Hodges, J. R. Bennett, M. E. Tunstall, and R. O. F. Shanks), 413 (O)
 — indications and contraindications in labour, 124
 Oysters, cleansing plant, 732

P

- P.A.M., value in treatment of organophosphorus poisoning, and supply depots, 1476 (C)
 Paediatrics. See Children: Infants
 PAGE, A. P. M.: Anaemia and polycythaemia in uniovular twins, 1410 (C)
 Pain, post-operative, management in patient allergic to morphine, 186
 — relief of (E. Cope and P. O. Jones), 211 (O); 222 (A)
 — shock treatment, 161 (A)
 PAINE, D. H. D., LOWER, E. S., and COOPER, T. V.: Treatment of trichuriasis with dithiazanine; preliminary report, 93 (O)
 Painting book for children in hospital, 660
 "Palfium," 1297
 Paimar sweating, basal, effect of altitude on (Pamela C. B. MacKinnon, I. L. MacKinnon, and E. S. Williams), 199 (O)
 Palsy. See Paralysis
 "Panadol," 362
 Pancreas, islet-cell tumours, syndromes of, 1231 (L)
 Pancreatic-gastric fistula due to giant gastric ulcer (M. Lavery and J. Kyle), 697
 Pancreatitis, acute; analysis of 100 patients (A. V. Pollock), 6 (O); 233 (C)
 — aetiology of pain in, 735
 — chronic, and chronic relapsing pancreatitis; surgical diagnosis (M. A. Birnstingl), 938 (O); 1188 (C), 1240 (C), 1411 (C)
 PANISETT, M. See FRAPPIER, A., 424
 Para-aminosalicylic acid, dyspepsia from, 1540
 — in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1611
 — in urine; simplification of ferric chloride test for (P. P. Turner), 1514
 Paracetamol, 362
 PARALYSIS:
Cerebral: Cerebral Palsy—Advances in Understanding and Care, 74
 Clinical method of assessing tonus and voluntary movement in hemiplegia (J. B. Brennan), 767 (O)
 Facial, in sarcoidosis, 267
 Familial periodic, 1360
 Periodic, and hypopotaemia, associated with hyperthyroidism (N. Andersen and K. Wigmstad), 1398 (O); 1623 (C)
 Rehabilitation of paraplegics, 567 (A)
 Response to stretch of hypertonic muscle groups in hemiplegia (J. B. Brennan), 1504 (O)
 Paranoid schizophrenia, treatment with trifluoperazine dihydrochloride (R. Macdonald and T. P. S. Watts), 549 (O); 862 (C), 1044 (C), 1532 (C)
 Paraplegics, rehabilitation, 567 (A)
 Parathyroid: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism with normal urinary calcium (L. Symon and Isobel M. Bett), 1451 (O)
 Paratyphoid B outbreak at Scarborough (vital statistics), 121
 Paratyphoid fever notifications (vital statistics), 1129, 1419
 — outbreaks (vital statistics), 981
 PARBURY, Walter Key, obituary of, 1480
 PARISH, C. See ENGLISH, I. C. W., 1045
 PARISH, H. J.: Personal medical record disks, 640; 975 (C), 1122 (C), 1478 (C)
 PARK, Mungo, obituary of, 655
 PARKER, R. A., and THOMAS, Phyllis M.: Intestinal perforation and widespread arteritis in rheumatoid arthritis during treatment with cortisone, 540 (O)
 PARKES, A. S., and SMITH, Audrey U.: Transport of life in the frozen or dried state, 1295
 PARKES, C. M.: Calamity syndrome, 1241 (C)

- PARKINS, R. A., and BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Regression of amyloidosis secondary to rheumatoid arthritis, 536 (O)
- PARKINSON, T.: Treatment of coryza, 496; 789 (C)
- Parkinsonism; value of "disipal" therapy, 1119 (C)
- PARLIAMENT:
- Accidents; injuries in road accidents, 1052
 - Air ambulances; helicopter assistance, 518
 - Alcohol and the motorist, 448, 868, 1484
 - Ambulance arrangements of hospitals, 517
 - Anaesthetics, addition to; inquiry, 730
 - Army medical boards and medical discharges, 1307, 1193
 - Barber, A. H., dismissal, 727; parliamentary debate, 1355
 - British National Formulary*, 796
 - British West Indies; vacant medical posts, 797
 - Brucellosis in cows, 1194
 - Burns and scalds, notification of, 58
 - Cancer, research expenditure, 1308
 - Children, hospital treatment; House of Lords debate, 516
 - Chiropodists, registration of, 1053, 1250
 - Chiropody service, 655
 - Consultant service, criticisms of, 1125
 - wrongful dismissal of, 727; 702 (L)
 - Consultants and Specialists; appointment of specialists, 1308
 - — domiciliary consultations, 57
 - — in Scotland, 1484
 - — merit awards, 517
 - — transfer from whole-time to part-time service, 1250
 - Coroners, powers of, 1484
 - Cremation certificates, fees for, 378, 594
 - Driving under influence of drink and drugs, convictions recorded, 1484
 - Drugs for private patients, 242, 378, 1053
 - manufacturing costs, 594
 - prescribing costs, 795, 1127
 - prescription charges, 378, 1127
 - Egg products, salmonellae in, 1356
 - Factories Bill, 242
 - Factory inspectorate duties, organization and staffing, 798
 - Glasgow Radiotherapy Institute, 518
 - Head injury, protection against, 1356; 1532 (C)
 - Hospitals, beds; pay-beds and waiting-beds, 1126
 - medical officers, sex discrimination in appointments, 57
 - — supply of, 656
 - — secretaries superintendent, 517
 - — waiting-lists, 655
 - Industrial legislation, 242
 - Influenza and chest diseases, incidence January-March, 1958 and 1959, 1128
 - Leprosy cases in Britain, increase in, 1250
 - vaccination, 1308
 - Letter-box psychology, 1128
 - Lipstick, toxicity of dye components, 1192
 - Liverpool practice appointment, 1308
 - London teaching hospitals, future developments, 448
 - Measles vaccine, 657
 - Mental defectives on licence, 57
 - disease; admission on certification, 57
 - — Medical Research Council review of research, 517
 - — health; local authority expenditure, 448
 - Mental Health Bill, 57, 242, 309, 592, 655, 728, 797, 867, 1193, 1307, 1417, 1595
 - Microbiological research at Porton, 377, 447
 - Midwifery services, 376
 - Midwives, shortage in Wales, 448
 - Migraine, treatment at Putney Clinic, 730, 1595
 - Ministry of Health statistical branch, 518
 - N.H.S.: Advisory Council for Management Efficiency (England and Wales); members and terms of reference, 1307
 - charges, 57
 - drugs and dressings for private patients, 242, 378, 1053
 - ear, nose, and throat consultants, registrars, clinical assistants, and house-surgeons, number employed in, 1194
 - estimates, 516, 795
 - prescription charges, 378, 1127
 - Noise, effects on health, 594
 - Nuclear Installations (Licensing and Insurance) Bill, 242
 - Patent medicines on television, 729
 - Pensions Bill, 242
 - Pneumoconiosis: Appeals board suggested, 1596
 - Poliomyelitis, incidence among vaccinated persons, 57
 - incidence for past 20 years, 1307
 - — in Scotland, 1484
 - vaccination; programme and cost of vaccine, 796
 - vaccine; distribution difficulties, 1249
 - Princess Louise Hospital for Children, 377
 - Prison medical officers' rents, 1127
 - Private patients, 797
 - Psychiatric social workers, 867
 - Psychiatrist: training analysis, tax relief for, 657
 - Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton, House of Lords debate, 516
 - Radiation hazards; Prime Minister's statement, 1248, 1354
 - legislation on radioactive industrial waste, 1052
 - local monitoring of fall-out, 729
 - Radiotherapy, Glasgow Institute, 518
- PARLIAMENT (continued)
- Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 1250
 - Royal Free Hospital, rebuilding, 592
 - Safety-belts in cars, 378
 - Sclerosis, multiple, research into, 1417
 - Skye, hospital facilities, 517
 - "Slimming" bread on I.T.V., 1356
 - Smallpox vaccination deaths, 868
 - Space research, 1306, 1356
 - Sterilization, hospital facilities, 657
 - Strontium-90, fall-out increased, 1052
 - Suicide law, 1127
 - Television, effect on children's eyesight, 1356
 - misleading advertisements, 798
 - Terry Dene's medical boarding, 1193
 - Tobacco smoking and lung cancer; cigarette consumption and effect of filter tips, 657
 - Tuberculosis control in Scotland, 448
 - in Hong Kong and Singapore, 798
 - incidence among women, 1128
 - Weights and measures; use of abbreviations and symbols, 1053
 - Westminster Hospital, completion of building, 447
- PARNELL, R. W.: Aetiology of coronary disease, 232 (C)
- PARR, E. A. See DOLL, R., 322
- PARRY, E. H. O., KILPATRICK, G. S., and HARDISTY, R. M.: Red-cell aplasia and benign thymoma; studies on case responding to prednisone, 1154 (O); 1174 (A)
- PARSONS, F. M., and MCCracken, B. H.: The artificial kidney, 740 (O); 772 (L); 1041 (C)
- PARTRIDGE, M.: Addition to drugs, 850, 915
- PASHA, M. A. See MANN, B., 282
- PASMORE, H. S.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 304 (C)
- Pasteur: *The Pasteur Fermentation Centennial, 1857-1957*, 1393
- PATERSON, R. See AITKEN-SWAN, Jean, 708
- Pathology: College of Pathologists, 1171 (L); 1299 (C)
- *Muir's Textbook of Pathology*, 7th ed., revised by D. F. Cappel, 959
- *Pathology for the Physician*, 6th ed. (W. Boyd), 1373
- PATON, W. D. M., appointed to chair of pharmacology, University of Oxford, 596
- PAULETT, J. D., and TUCKMAN, E.: Onset enuresis, 508 (C)
- PAYNE, I. W.: Three pillars of clinical research, 173
- PAYNE, R.: Subject in search of a name, 1477 (C)
- PEACH, Ann M., and ZAIMAN, Elisabeth: Acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis: account of 122 cases studied in the Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, 416 (O); 429 (A); 646 (C)
- PEAR, T. H.: *Personality, Appearance and Speech*, 699
- PEARCE, R. See COPEMAN, W. S. C., 1575
- PEARSON, John, obituary of, 723
- PEASE, J. C.: Alimentary bleeding of obscure origin, 1526 (C)
- and WARD-McQUAID, J. N.: Haematemesis and melaena, 436 (C)
- PEGG, D. E. See NEWTON, K. A., 531
- Pemphigus, treatment, 1132
- PENFIELD, W.: *The Excitable Cortex in Conscious Man*, 348
- PENICILLIN:
- And neomycin, in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis; total deafness (C. W. H. Havard, L. P. Garrod, and Pamela M. Waterworth), 688 (O)
 - Effect on occurrence of second attacks in scarlet fever (E. Jansson and E. Klemola), 1382 (O)
 - Intrathecal, toxic effects, 248
 - Marketing agreements, 983
 - Nucleus, 701 (L)
 - Post-operative, in septic hand, 299 (C), 366 (C)
 - Treatment of syphilis, 355
- "Penitriad," 919
- PENMAN, H. G.: Blood-grouping technique, 859 (C)
- PENNINGTON, G. W., and WILSON, A.: Reappraisal of thymectomy, 820
- Pensions Bill, 242 (P)
- Pentolinium in treatment of hypertension (H. T. N. Sears, P. J. D. Snow, and I. B. Houston), 462 (O)
- tartrate, impotence due to, 454
- PEPTIC ULCER:
- Alimentary bleeding of obscure origin; follow-up study and commentary (F. A. Jones, A. E. Read, and J. L. Stubbs), 1138 (O); 1526 (C)
 - Five duodenal ulcers in a sibship (T. H. Almond), 1332 (O)
 - Giant innocent gastric ulcer; behaviour and treatment (S. L. Strange), 476 (O)
 - In Africans, 1462 (A)
 - In infancy and childhood, 160 (A)
 - Pancreatico-gastric fistula due to giant gastric ulcer (M. Lavery and J. Kyle), 697
 - Partial gastrectomy (H. Taylor), 1133 (O); 1172 (L)
 - Perforation in pregnancy, 1040 (C)
 - Relation to steroid therapy, 110
 - Review of 300 patients with haematemesis or melaena (J. E. Cates), 206 (C), 436 (C)
 - Secretion of blood group antigens and peptic ulcer (C. A. Clarke, D. A. P. Evans, R. B. McConnell, and P. M. Sheppard), 603 (O); 634 (L); 919 (C), 1042 (C)
 - Silent perforations, 1590 (C)
- Perineum, carrier site for *Staphylococcus aureus* (M. Ridley), 270
- Periodicals. See Journals
- PERKINS, F. T., and EVANS, D. G.: British standard poliomyelitis antisera types 1, 2, and 3, 1549 (O)
- and YETTS, Risha: Stability of potency of poliomyelitis vaccine, 31 (O)
- — and GAISFORD, W.: Response of infants to a third dose of poliomyelitis vaccine given 10 to 12 months after primary immunization, 680 (O); 700 (L)
- — Comparison of responses of 100 infants to primary poliomyelitis immunization with two and with three doses of vaccine, 1083 (O)
- Permanent Central Opium Board: *Report to the Economic and Social Council on the Work of the Board in 1958*, 222 (A)
- Peroneal tendon sheath, common, stenosing tenosynovitis of (D. R. Gunn), 691 (O)
- Perphenazine, acute dystonic reaction to (R. D. Montgomery and V. L. Sutherland), 215; 368 (C), 859 (C), 1301 (C)
- PERRY, D. C.: Tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary chondro-adenoma (hamartoma), 1572 (O)
- Personality, Appearance and Speech (T. H. Pear), 699
- PETERKIN, G. A. G.: Griseofulvin in ringworm, 1623 (C)
- PETERS, P. M.: Frozen-section diagnosis, 1321 (O)
- Pethidine addiction, 851
- PETIT, P.: Treatment of slipped upper femoral epiphysis, 1470
- PETTIT, J. H. S.: Does serum gonadotrophin cure acne vulgaris? 557 (O); 715 (C), 974 (C), 1351 (C), 1590 (C)
- PEYMAN, M. A.: Achalasia of cardia, carcinoma of oesophagus, and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy, 23 (O); 365 (C), 788 (C), 1414 (C)
- Pharmaceutical Society, memorial to Jacob Bell, 1626
- PHEAR, Arthur George, obituary of, 653
- Phenacetin, haemolytic reaction, 841 (A)
- Phenadoxone, addiction, 851
- Phenethylguanide therapy in diabetes, 1467
- Phenol vapour, hazard, 1540
- Phenothiazine preparations, 643
- Phenylbutazone, acne necrotica due to, 113 (C)
- and derivatives, with special reference to G.27202 (F. D. Hart and D. Burley), 1087 (O); 1351 (C)
- Phenylthiocarbamide taste response and thyroid disease (F. D. Kitchin and others), 1069 (O)
- Philately: Falkland Islands collection sold, 732
- PHILIP, W. M.: Lumbar puncture, 49 (C)
- Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1472 (C)
- PHILLIPS, A. D. See DELLER, D. J., 1278
- PHILLIPS, E. B.: Care of hypodermic needles, 1246 (C)
- Photography: *Lancet* award for medical photography, 732
- medals awarded, 1627
- *System of Ophthalmic Illustration* (P. Hansell), 1284
- PHYSICAL MEDICINE:
- Domiciliary, physiotherapy teams, 647 (C)
 - Lecture series on manipulation, 597
 - Physiotherapy in arthritis; controlled trial of various forms (D. E. Hamilton, E. G. L. Bywaters, and N. W. Please), 542 (O); 857 (C), 1245 (C), 1302 (C), 1624 (C)
 - Third international congress of World Confederation of Physical Therapy, 314
- Physique, effect of hormones in females, 735
- PICKERING, Sir George: Trials of new drugs, 297
- PIERCY, N. M. See BAIRD, I. McL., 1586
- PIERS, F.: Inorganic arsenic, 651 (C)
- PIKE, L. A.: Influenza outbreak, 501; 645 (C), 926 (C)
- PINCKNEY, C. See British Paediatric Association, 166
- PINES, A.: Recurrent phlyctenular kerato-conjunctivitis treated by desensitization to tuberculin, 689 (O); 1245 (C)
- PINES, Noah, obituary of, 240
- PINEY, A.: "Getting Married," 785 (C)
- PINKERTON, J. H. M., appointed to chair of obstetrics and gynaecology, Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 122
- PINNIGER, R. W.: "Getting Married," 715 (C)
- PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: Influenza outbreak, 501; 645 (C), 926 (C)
- "Pipadone," 1524
- PIPER, G. W.: "Getting Married," 714 (C)
- "Pitocin," 47
- PITT, D. B.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1301 (C)
- Plague, cases recorded in 1958, 337
- Plasma, small-pool, value of infusion, 1132
- Plastic bags, asphyxia due to, 1463 (A); 1478 (C)
- PLATT, R., baronetcy conferred on, 1619
- elected honorary member, Association of American Physicians, 1487
- re-elected President, Royal College of Physicians of London, 914
- to receive honorary LL.D., Belfast, 246
- PLATTS, Margaret M.: Hydrochlorothiazide, a new oral diuretic, 1565 (O); 1579 (L)
- PLEASE, N. W. See HAMILTON, D. E., 542
- "Plesmet" tablets, 111 (correction, 186)
- Pleurodynia, epidemic. See Bornholm disease

- Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in genital infections (E. Klieneberger-Nobel), 19 (O); 510 (C), 974 (C)
- Pneumocystis cystoides intestinalis, 1098 (A)
- Pneumococcosis: Appeals board suggested, 1596 (C)
- Pneumonia deaths (vital statistics), 594, 658, 731 — graphs (vital statistics), 58, 182, 244, 312, 383, 449, 518, 594, 658, 731, 799, 982, 1419, 1597 — in children, drug treatment (H. Nicholson), 162 — in children, treatment by postural drainage, 647 (C)
- in infants and children: drug treatment (W. Gaisford), 230 (correction, 316); 647 (C), 1242 (C)
- Pneumonia, notifications (vital statistics), 1537 — treatment with sulphonamides, 1198
- Pneumonitis in infants and children, drug treatment, 230
- Pneumothorax apparatus, history, 1304 (C)
- Pochin, E. E., lecture tour in Italy, 660 — See Medical Research Council, 967
- Poisons. See Toxicology
- Polar exploration: Carbon monoxide hazard in Antarctica (L. G. C. E. Pugh), 192 (O); 510 (C)
- POLE, K. F. M.: "Getting Married," 854 (C)
- POLIOMYELITIS:
- Acute, graphs (vital statistics), 121, 183, 869, 929, 1128, 1251, 1357, 1485, 1537, 1626 — notifications (vital statistics), 981, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1597, 1626
- British standard antisera types 1, 2, and 3 (F. T. Perkins and D. G. Evans), 1549 (O)
- Diagnostic problems (J. F. Galpin), 616 (O)
- Epidemiology (G. W. A. Dick), 618 (O)
- Immunization, figures for Britain, 1617 — hazards, 1343 — in infancy, 662 — in patient with intermittent dermatitis, 1254 — in Scotland, 58 (P) — large-scale use of Sabin type 2 attenuated poliovirus vaccine in Singapore during type 1 epidemic (J. H. Hale, M. Doraisingham, K. Kanagaratnam, K. W. Leong, and E. S. Monteiro), 1541 (O); 1580 (L), 1618 (L)
- present position with live virus vaccines (A. B. Sabin), 663 (O); 700 (L); 853 (C), 972 (C), 1349 (C)
- primary: comparison of responses of 100 infants to immunization with two and with three doses of vaccine (F. T. Perkins, Risha Yetts, and W. Gaisford), 1083 (O)
- programme and cost of vaccine, 796 (P)
- upper age limit, 662
- vaccine, antibody response of adolescents and adults to booster dose, 609 (O)
- — distribution difficulties, 1249 (P)
- — gastro-enteritis in consignment of monkeys, 245
- — live, Singapore trial, 1541 (O); 1580 (L), 1618 (L)
- — present situation with formalin-killed vaccine (J. Knowelden), 620 (O); 700 (L)
- — production of Salk-type vaccine in Britain, 801
- — response of infants to third dose given 10 to 12 months after primary immunization (F. T. Perkins, Risha Yetts, and W. Gaisford), 680 (O); 700 (L)
- — stability of potency (F. T. Perkins and Risha Yetts), 31 (O)
- — supply, temporary shortage, 1196
- In infancy: prophylaxis during epidemic, 1198
- Incidence among vaccinated persons, 57 (P)
- for past 20 years, 1307 (P)
- in Scotland, 1484 (P)
- Infantile Paralysis Fellowship: resignations at annual meeting, 245
- Management (W. R. Russell), 613 (O)
- Neonatorum, with respiratory paralysis (W. F. T. McMath), 98
- Occurrence shortly after vaccination, 1307 (P)
- Provocation by diphtheria-pertussis vaccine, 1342
- Research apparatus presented to M.R.C., 245
- Sixth Annual Report of National Fund, 1387
- Vaccine. See Poliomyelitis, immunization
- POLITZER, W. M. See ISAACS, H., 401
- POLLACK, R. S.: *Tumor Surgery of the Head and Neck*, 771
- Pollen, bronchial sensitivity to, 353 (A)
- POLLITT, N. T.: Skin rashes, 1532 (C)
- POLLOCK, A. V.: Acute pancreatitis: analysis of 100 patients, 6 (O); 233 (C)
- Pancreatitis, 1241 (C)
- See HORNE, T., 830
- "Polybactrin" spray, value in preventing operation wound infection, 1057
- Polycythaemia and anaemia in uniovular twins (Margaret M. Kerr), 902 (O); 1410 (C)
- and renal disease, 366 (C)
- Polypeptides and neural activity, 1043 (C)
- Polythene tubing, intravenous needle for introduction, 304 (C), 860 (C)
- POND, D. A. Review of *Über die Erblichkeit des Normalen Elektroenzephalogramms. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Ein- und Zweieiigen Zwillingen* (F. Vorel), 34
- POOLE, G.: Immunization programmes, 862 (C)
- POPPELL, J. W. See ROBERTS, Kathleen E., 1229
- Population: *Census 1951, England and Wales, General Report*, 39 (A)
- PORRITT, Sir Arthur: John Hunter's women, 582 — Medical Services Review Committee, 112 (C)
- PORTER, G. E. J.: Mummified foetus, 1242 (C)
- PORTER, James Houston, obituary of, 1049
- POSNER, E., McDOWELL, L. A., and CROSS, K. W.: Mass radiography and cancer of the lung, 1213 (O); 1232 (L)
- POSNER, R. J. See POSNER, E., 1213
- POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF LONDON: Clinicopathological Conferences, 224, 568, 844, 1101, 1401
- Foundation stone of Wolfson Institute laid, 1539
- Opening of experimental surgical unit, 1585; 1581 (A)
- Pakistan donation, 1130
- Posture (Sir Russell Brain), 1489 (O)
- of trunk, during lifting of weights (P. R. Davis), 87 (O); 368 (C)
- Potassium; hypopotassemia and periodic paralysis associated with hyperthyroidism (N. Andersson and K. Wigmstad), 1389 (O); 1623 (C)
- perchlorate, sensitivity to, 112 (C)
- POTHIER, Lillian. See JENKINS, J. S., 398
- POWER, D'Arcy, obituary of, 118
- POWER, J. G. P.: Invalid vaccination certificates, 1046 (C)
- POYNTER, F. N. L.: Subjects for Harveian orations, 512 (C)
- review of *John Wesley among the Physicians. A Study of Eighteenth-century Medicine*, by A. W. Hill, 285
- POZNANSKI, W. J., and CROMIE, B. W.: Action of chlorothiazide and "oradon," alone and in combination, 1553 (O); 1579 (L)
- PRACY, D. S.: Retention of islets of sensation in cervical cord injury, 1457
- Prednisolone, clinical value, 109
- in treatment of latent nephritis; case (M. J. Ree), 1325 (O)
- suppositories, in haemorrhagic proctitis (S. C. Truelove), 955
- trimethylacetate, in intra-articular therapy (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 1267 (O)
- — synovial fluid changes in intra-articular therapy (W. R. Murdoch and G. Will), 1271 (O)
- Prednisone, action in insulin-resistant diabetes (W. Oakley, J. B. Field, J. V. Sowton, Barbara Rigby, and A. C. Cunliffe), 1601 (O)
- clinical value, 109
- red-cell aplasia and benign thymoma: studies on case responding to prednisone (E. H. O. Parry, G. S. Kilpatrick, and R. M. Hardisty), 1154 (O); 1174 (A)
- PREGNANCY:
- After ectopic pregnancy, 386
- Ectopic: study of a decade of Aberdeen cases (D. V. I. Fairweather), 819 (O)
- Hypertension; *Symposium on Non-toxaemic Hypertension in Pregnancy* (Editors: N. F. Morris and J. C. McC. Browne), 423
- Immunization during pregnancy to Kidd (Jk^a) red-cell antigen (J. P. Bailey, B. H. Hutchinson-Smith, M. Barber, and I. Dunsford), 1329 (O)
- Migraine, in treatment, 662; 1058 (C)
- Multiple, diagnosis, 1302 (C)
- Peptic ulcer perforation in, 1040 (C)
- Rubella (Julia Bell), 686 (O); 921 (C), 971 (C), 1040 (C), 1116 (C), 1301 (C)
- Rubella (in James Mackenzie Lecture), 588 (C), 787 (C), 862 (C), 971 (C)
- Twin pregnancy in a double uterus (N. Kennedy), 486; 649 (C)
- Vulvar varicose veins (H. Dodd and H. P. Wright), 831 (O); 1185 (C), 1351 (C), 1591 (C)
- "Pregnyl" effect of prolonged use, 735
- PREISS, Arnost Ernest, obituary of, 589
- "Preludin" addiction, subacute delirious state due to (M. Silverman), 696
- PRENDIVILLE, W. J.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)
- PRENTICE, D.: Mental Health Bill, 299 (C)
- Press Council, complaint from British Dental Association, 313; complaint from King's College Hospital, 1130
- Pressor amines, effect on blood pressure fall following noradrenaline infusion, 394
- — role in asphyxia, 407
- Pressure cookers as autoclaves, 315
- "Presuren." See Hydroxydione
- PRIMROSE, D. See BLAIR, W., 422
- PRIMROSE, J.: Unilateral ambyopia, 363 (C)
- Princess Louise Hospital for Children, 377 (P)
- Printing dispute and the *British Medical Journal*, 1100 (A), 1582 (A)
- Prison medical officers' rents, 1127 (P)
- psychiatric prison hospital, Grendon Underwood, 450
- Probation service inquiry, 1487
- Procaine, value as rejuvenator, 872 (correction, 1058), 1360
- "Proclium" powder, 919
- Proctitis, haemorrhagic; suppository treatment (S. C. Truelove), 955 (O)
- PROCTOR, L. D. See JASPER, H. H., 1576
- PROSSOR, T. M., appointed honorary consultant in radiotherapeutics, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, 801
- Prostate: Cancer, prognosis, 1395 (L)
- Protein anabolizers, 48 (C)
- metabolism of the brain (D. Richter), 1255 (O)
- Proton-beam therapy, 223 (A); 363 (C)
- PRUNTY, F. T. G., and MATTINGLY, D.: Hirsutism, 438 (C)
- Pseudomyxoma peritonei, diagnosis of (C. F. Brennan, E. Fletcher, and J. Kyle), 27 (O); 788 (C)
- Psittacosis transmitters, 1158
- Psoriasis, treatment with cortisone, 1422
- PSYCHIATRY: See also Mental disease; Mental health
- Ataractic and hallucinogenic drugs, 1290 (A)
- Bridging the Gap from Fear to Understanding in Mental Illness* (Editor: R. F. Tredgold), 489
- Carbon Dioxide Therapy: A Neurophysiological Treatment of Nervous Disorders*, 2nd ed. (Editor: L. J. Meduna), 284
- Drugs and the Mind* (R. S. deRopp), 217
- Modern Clinical Psychiatry*, 5th ed. (A. P. Noyes), 217
- Out-patient adult psychiatric clinics (J. Harper), 357; 509 (C)
- Psychiatric prison hospital, Grendon Underwood, 450
- social workers, 867 (P)
- Psychiatrists: training analysis, tax relief for, 657 (P)
- Psychiatry and Public Health* (G. R. Hargreaves), 1168
- Topics in Psychiatry* (Editors: T. F. Rodger, R. M. Mowbray, and J. R. Roy), 99
- Psychoanalysts, prize for, 246
- Psychology: *Comprehensive Dictionary of Psychological and Psychoanalytical Terms. A Guide to Usage* (H. B. English and Ava C. English), 836; 1624 (C)
- *Diagnostic Performance Tests. A Manual for Use with Adults* (B. Semeonoff and E. Trist), 1283
- Psychoneuroses: Menstruation and acute psychiatric illnesses (Katharina Dalton), 148 (O); 975 (C)
- natural history (H. E. R. Wallace and Marion B. H. Whyte), 144 (O); 367 (C), 441 (C), 586 (C), 790 (C)
- Psychoses, periodic (J. L. Crammer), 545 (O); 565 (A); 1525 (C)
- Psychosomatic disorders: in children (L. W. Batten), 1109; 1352 (C), 1477 (C)
- disturbances, 586 (C)
- Psychotherapy in general practice, 51 (C), 304 (C), 441 (C), 651 (C)
- — — course of seminars, 451
- training scheme, 184
- Puberty, relation to dental caries, 966 (A)
- Public health: *History of Public Health* (G. Rosen), 1515
- — *World Health* (F. Brockington), 1459
- Public Health Laboratory Service: Report on occurrence of tetanus spores in materials used for dressing wounds, 1150 (O)
- Public Health Service medical officers' salary scales, 1100 (A)
- Publicity and medical ethics, 1100 (A); 1170 (L); 1182 (C), 1347 (C), 1348 (C), 1525 (C)
- Pudendal nerve block (P. A. S. Sahay), 759 (O)
- PUGH, L. G. C. E.: Carbon-monoxide hazard in Antarctica, 192 (C); 510 (C)
- Adrenal cortex and winter sports: with note on other exercise, 342 (O); 352 (A)
- PUGH-JONES, Elwyn, obituary of, 725
- PULLAR, Thomas, obituary of, 1592
- PURCHASE, Sir Bentley, appointed borough coroner for Ipswich, 1599
- Purgation: Electrolyte losses associated with taking of purges, investigated with aid of sodium and potassium radioisotopes (N. F. Coghill, P. M. McAllen, and Felicity Edwards), 14 (O); 38 (A); 438 (C)
- Purpura due to "arthripax," 170 (C)
- Schönlein-Henoch, and primary allergic pulmonary aspergillosis (B. Mann and M. A. Pasha), 282
- Pyloric stenosis (J. A. Balint and M. P. Spence), 890 (O); 911 (A)
- — aetiology of, 316 (C)
- Pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide, value in treatment of organophosphorus poisoning, and supply depots, 1476 (C)
- Pyridostigmine in myasthenia gravis, 779
- Q
- Queen's honorary physicians and surgeons appointed, 1055
- Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton, House of Lords debate, 516 (P)
- QUICK, A. J.: The hereditary haemorrhagic diseases: their classification and diagnosis, 1059 (O); 1410 (C)
- Circulating anticoagulants, 1298 (C)
- Quinidine poisoning as cause of generalized muscle weakness (P. L. Colville), 281 (O); 1184 (C)
- QUINN, Patrick, obituary of, 374
- R
- Rabies vaccination, neurological sequelae, 738
- RABINOVITZ, M.: Case reports from the Bible, 585 (C)
- RABINOWITZ, D. See DUGAS, Y., 302
- Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; opening of four new departments, 1598

RADIATION:

- Accidental radiation, 962 (L)
 Advice on radiological protection; recommendations of International Commission, 1287 (A)
 Cancer induced by radiation; eight further cases (M. Garrett), 1329 (O)
Chronic Radiation Hazards: An Experimental Study with Fast Neutrons (G. J. Neary, R. J. Munson, and R. H. Mole), 423
 Effects in man: Royal Marsden Hospital research unit, 1196
 Fall-out, local monitoring of, 729 (P)
 Hazards: Prime Minister's statement, 1248 (P), 1354 (P)
International Journal of Radiation Biology, 596
 Legislation on radioactive industrial waste, 1052 (P)
 Leukaemia, adult; trends in mortality in relation to aetiology (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1063 (O); 1095 (L)
 Maximum permissible dietary contamination after accidental release of radioactive material from nuclear reactor; report to Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 967; 962 (L)
Preliminary Survey of Radiostrontium and Radiocaesium in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom, 660
Radiological Hazards to Patients, interim report of committee, 1232 (L)
Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, 712
 Strontium-90 in food and bone, 1234 (A); 1248 (P)
 Training in radiation dangers, 1358

Radio ship-to-shore station at Ilfracombe, 520
 Radioisotopes. *See* Isotopes, radioactive

RADIOLOGY:

- Cineradiography in diagnosis, 160 (A)
 Echo-encephalography; ultrasonic rays in diagnostic radiology (D. Gordon), 1500 (O)
Glasgow's X-ray Campaign Against Tuberculosis, 1284
 Mass radiography and cancer of the lung (E. Posner, L. A. McDowell, and K. W. Cross), 1213 (O); 1232 (L)
 Neonatal radiography; protective screen, 716 (C)
 Ninth international congress, 61
Radiological Hazards to Patients, interim report of committee, 1232 (L)
 Thyroid neoplasms and irradiation, 233 (C)
 Training in radiation dangers, 1358
 X-ray examination for miners, 245

RADIOTHERAPY:

- More linear accelerators to be provided, 1582 (A)
 Radiation-induced cancer; eight further cases (M. Garrett), 1329 (O)
Röntgen Therapie (G. Fuchs), 698
 Royal Marsden Hospital, branch at Sutton Downs, 1196
 Total thoracic supervoltage irradiation followed by intravenous infusion of stored autogenous marrow (K. A. Newton and others), 531 (O); 562 (L)

RAE, Isobel: The Strange Story of Dr. James Barry, Army Surgeon, Inspector-General of Hospitals. *Discovered on Death to be a Woman*, 960

RAFFEL, S.: Chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis, 46
 Railway accidents and coloured signals; M.R.C. investigation, 313

RAINS, A. J. H., appointed to chair of surgery, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1598

RAMSAY, Graham Colville, obituary of, 1478

RAND, M. J. *See* BURN, J. H., 394

RANDALL, J. E.: *Elements of Biophysics*, 1280

RANKINE, D.: Psychotic reaction to atropine drops, 1477 (C)

RANSOM, Shila: Review of *Les Méthodes Psychomatiques d'Accouchement sans Douleur: Histoire, Théorie et Pratique*, 2nd ed., by L. Chertok, 33

— review of *Painless Childbirth*, by F. Lamaze, 33

— review of *Psychoprophylactic Preparation for Painless Childbirth: Theory and Practical Approach with the Complete Course of Lectures*, by I. Bonstein, 33

RAO, M. S. N.: Subject in search of a name, 1477 (C)

RAVEN, R. W. (Editor): *Cancer*. Vol. 4, 1334

RAYMOND, M.: Natural history of the psychoneuroses, 586 (C)

READ, A. E. *See* JONES, F. A., 1138

Reading University. *See* Universities, Reading

Records: Personal medical record disks (H. J. Parish), 640; 975 (C), 1122 (C), 1478 (C)

Rectum: Suppository treatment of haemorrhagic proctitis (S. C. Truelove), 955 (O)

— Unusual deformity, 1591 (C)

REDDY, W. J. *See* JENKINS, J. S., 398

REDLICH, F. C. *See* HOLLINGSHEAD, A. B., 154

REE, M. J.: Case of latent nephritis treated with prednisolone, 1325 (O)

REEVE, F. C.: Thank the first-aiders, 1478 (C)

“Refagan,” 714

Refraction: *Art of Clinical Refraction* (T. H. Whittington), 284

Refugees, handicapped, admittance to New Zealand, 817

Rehabilitation: Surgical rehabilitation in young delinquents (D. A. Ogden), 432; 650 (C), 924 (C)

— Tardy convalescent (G. Day), 1178; 1409 (C)

REID, D. D.: Controlled clinical trials, 1038

— *See* Medical Research Council, 803

REID, H.: Hazards of purgation, 438 (C)

REID, J., and LIGHTBODY, T. D.: Insulin equivalence of salicylate, 897 (O)

REIDY, Frederick Cyril, obituary of, 1048

REIDY, J. P.: Light-weight hand-powered drill, 713

REIL, Johann, an early psychiatrist (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 581

Reiter's disease, sacro-iliitis in (J. K. Oates and A. C. Young), 1013 (O)

Rejuvenation; use of H₃, 872 (correction, 1058); 1360

“Relaxa-tabs,” bromism due to, 923 (C)

RENNIE, A. M.: Cause of slipped upper femoral epiphysis, 1470

Reproductive system, disorders; Francis Amory prize, 660

Research, medical: Fellowships in clinical research, 184

— Three pillars of clinical research, 173; 235 (C)

— *See also* Medical Research Council

Reserpine, side-effects, treatment with methyl phenidate, 482

Respiration, artificial; hand-operated resuscitator (B. G. B. Lucas, C. G. Trotman, and H. W. Whitcher), 1165 (O)

— difficulties at birth (R. J. K. Brown), 404 (O); 921 (C), 1183 (C)

— 40-mm. test, 1312

— routine counts, 1527 (C)

Respiratory disease: Tobacco smoking, respiratory symptoms, and ventilatory capacity; studies in random samples of the population (I. T. T. Higgins), 325 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)

— failure, effects of aminophylline, nikethamide, and sodium salicylate (E. K. Westlake and E. J. M. Campbell), 274 (O); 289 (A); 508 (C)

— paralysis in poliomyelitis, management, 614

— management, 1098 (A)

— tract infections, non-tuberculous, chemotherapy (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1606 (C)

— obstruction in flexed foetus; preliminary communication (A. Smith), 344 (O)

— virus infections in Glasgow area (N. R. Grist and R. G. Sommerville), 900 (O)

Retina, detachment, treatment, 1097 (A)

Retinoblastoma, inheritance, 1600

RÉVÉSZ, G.: *The Human Hand*, 141

REZLER, A.: Drug treatment of chronic bronchitis, 509 (C)

Rh factor: *Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn*, 437 (C)

— incompatibility in the Bible, 585 (C)

RHEUMATISM:

Archives of Interamerican Rheumatology, 283

Clinical significance of the rheumatoid serum factor (J. H. Kellgren and J. Ball), 523 (O)

Empire Rheumatism Council, quarterly reports, 122; 161 (A); 301 (C)

— — research fellowship, 870

— — research grant, 1627

Phenylbutazone and its derivatives, with special reference to G.27202 (F. D. Hart and D. Burley), 1087 (O); 1351 (C)

Rheumatic fever, prevention of recurrences, 351 (L)

Why suffer from rheumatism? 586 (C)

Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid

Rhodesia: New hospital, 596

RICHARDS, R. D.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1528 (C)

RICHARDSON, J. A. *See* SCHONELL, F. J., 485

RICHMOND, H. G.: Induction of sarcoma in rat by iron-dextran complex, 947 (O); 1116 (C)

RICHTER, D.: Protein metabolism of the brain, 1255 (O)

RICKHAM, P. P.: Protective screen for neonatal radiography, 716 (C)

RIDDIOUGH, Sidney, obituary of, 240, 1050

RIDLEY, M.: Perineal carriage of *Staph. aureus*, 270 (O)

RIGBY, Barbara. *See* OAKLEY, W., 1601

Ringworm: Tinea pedis; studies in epidemiology. (I) Tinea pedis in schoolchildren. (II) Dermatophytes on floors of swimming-baths (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 1442 (O); 1446 (O); 1623 (C)

— treatment by x-ray epilation and fungicides, 316 (C), 736 (C), 1058 (C)

— with griseofulvin, 1623 (C)

RINK, Ernest Herrmann, obituary of, 863

Ristocetin, preparations, 1471

“Riston,” 1471

“Ritalin.” *See* Methyl phenidate hydrochloride

RITCHIE, Thomas Clark, obituary of, 1047

Road accidents. *See* Accidents

ROBERTS, G., GALLAGHER, B. S., and JONES, R. N.: *Infrared Absorption Spectra of Steroids: An Atlas*, 1007

ROBERTS, H. J.: *Difficult Diagnosis. A Guide to the Interpretation of Obscure Illness*, 1228

ROBERTS, Kathleen E., VANAMEE, P., and POPPELL, J. W.: *Electrolyte Changes in Surgery*, 1229

ROBERTSON, A. *See* GWILT, J. R., 238

ROBERTSON, David Gordon, obituary of, 794

ROBERTSON, J. I. S. *See* NEWMAN, M. J. D., 1368

ROBERTSON, L. *See* MANNING, L. K., 345

ROBERTSON, R. P.: Plastic bags, 1478 (C)

ROBIN, A. A., and WISEBERG, S.: Methyl phenidate in psychiatry, 861 (C)

ROBIN, I. G.: Tracheotomy, 646 (C)

ROBINSON, A. R. *See* OLESEN, E. B., 1385

ROBINSON, Arthur Leyland, obituary of, 1533

ROBINSON, K.: Mental Health Bill, 361

ROBINSON, T. G.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1117 (C)

ROBSON, H. *See* FORTUNE, R., 1304

Rockefeller Foundation grants, 520, 1196; work in 1957, 246

— Institute Press established, 201

— scientific research fellowships, 1598

— travelling fellowships, 1486

RODDIE, T. W.: Ectromelus, 1117 (C)

RODGER, T. F.: Review of *Social Class and Mental Illness: A Community Study*, by A. B. Hollingshead and F. C. Redlich, 154

— MOWBRAY, R. M., and ROY, J. R. (Editors): *Topics in Psychiatry*, 99

RODGERS, K. *See* HUGHES, D. E., 280

ROGERS, Sir Leonard, plaque placed on birth-place, 313

ROLLENHAGEN, J. E.: Lumbar puncture, 1188 (C)

ROOK, Sir Alan: Student suicides, 599 (O); 633 (L); 787 (C), 972 (C), 1246 (C), 1475 (C)

ROSE, G. A.: Television angina, 506 (C)

ROSEN, G.: *History of Public Health*, 1515

ROSENHEIM, M. L., and MOULTON, R. (Editors): *Sensitivity Reactions to Drugs*, 770

ROSS, J. D. *See* SOMNER, A. R., 486

ROSS, Sir James Paterson. *See* CARLING, Sir Ernest Rock, 155

ROSSDALE, P. D.: When to tie the cord, 921 (C)

ROTH, M.: Phobic anxiety-depersonalization syndrome, 579; 1241 (C), 1529 (C)

ROTHWELL, A.: Preparation for hysterectomy, 587 (C)

ROWAN, P. P.: Immunization programmes, 718 (C)

ROWE, R. D. *See* KEITH, J. D., 560

ROWLEY, D., appointed to chair of microbiology, University of Adelaide, 1598

ROY, J. R. *See* MELROSE, A. G., 818

— *See* RODGER, T. F., 99

Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces

Royal Australasian College of Surgeons: Alan Newton Prize, 982

Royal College of Nursing: Miss M. J. Marriott re-elected president, 1487

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:

Council, 1486

D.Obst.R.C.O.G., 1046 (C)

Fellows admitted, 1486

Members admitted, 384, 1486

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:

Awards, 1487

Fellowships and bursaries, 451

Members elected, 451, 1420

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:

Fellows admitted, 380

Licentiates admitted, 380

Members admitted, 380, 451, 1598

R. H. Micks elected King's professor of materia medica and pharmacy, 520

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:

Conference on clinical effects of electrolyte disturbances, 642

Diplomas granted, 379

Fellows elected, 1310

Goulstonian Lectures, 123

Homes of the Royal College of Physicians, 852

Members elected, 384, 1310

Milroy Lectures, 573

President; R. Platt re-elected, 914

Study group on psychosomatic aspects of paediatrics, 1406

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:

Fellows admitted, 1420

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:

Appeal, 930, 1420

Appointments, 184, 800

Begley prize, 1486

Council members co-opted, 1626

Diplomas granted, 379

Donations, 60

Fellows admitted, 60, 1626

Gilbert Blane Medal, 1626

Hallett Prize, 1626

Honorary fellows elected, 520, 1486, 1626

Hunterian Festival, 520

Hunterian Oration, 314, 520, 580; 721 (C)

Lady Cade medal, 1486, 1626

Lecture for schoolchildren, 60

Lecturers, 60, 1055

Prizes, 800, 1055

Publicity, 1100 (A); 1182 (C), 1348 (C), 1525 (C)

Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professors, 1055

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:

Announcements, 596

Fellows and honorary fellows admitted, 244, 596, 1598

Lectures, 660

Officers elected, 1598

- Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 1250 (P)
 Royal Dental Hospital, centenary, 1420
 Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, Fellows admitted, 1310, 1420
 Royal Free Hospital, rebuilding, 592 (P)
 Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, Sheila Sherlock appointed to University Chair of Medicine, 1130
 Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton Downs Branch, 1196
 Royal Masonic Hospital, extension opened, 60
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; flats for retired doctors, 721 (C)
 ROYAL SOCIETY:
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society, Vol. 3, 1957, 1228
 Fellows elected, 843 (A)
 Foreign members elected, 1175 (A)
 Tercentenary celebrations, 313
 Vice-presidents, 122
 Royal Society of Health: Congress at Harrogate, 1237
 ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
 Awards, 1420
 Gold medal awarded to Sir Robert Young, 313
 Honorary Fellows elected, 1627
Section of Psychiatry: "Calamity syndrome," new clinical entity, 579; 1241 (C), 1529 (C)
 Royal Society of Tropical Medicine, 713
 Rubella in pregnancy (Julia Bell), 686 (O); 921 (C), 971 (C), 1040 (C), 1116 (C), 1301 (C)
 — — — (James Mackenzie lecture), 588 (C), 787 (C), 862 (C), 971 (C)
 — method of infecting non-pregnant young woman, 248
 RUDDELL, J. S.: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 1349 (C)
 — Muscle pain after short-acting relaxants, 1623 (C)
 RUDOLF, D. de M.: "Getting Married," 856 (C)
 RUMSEY, H. St. J.: *Why Stammer?* 99
 RUSSEK, H.: Cardiac pain, 1240 (C)
 RUSSELL, H. S.: Rubella in pregnancy, 787 (C)
 RUSSELL, W. R.: Management of poliomyelitis, 613 (O)
 — review of *Viral Encephalitis. A Symposium*, compiled and edited by W. S. Fields and R. J. Blattner, 99
 RUSSIA. See U.S.S.R.
 RUTHERFORD, Ernest Davis, obituary of, 927
 RUTTER, Clarence, obituary of, 1594

S

- SABIN, A. B.: Present position of immunization against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines, 663 (O); 700 (L); 853 (C), 972 (C), 1349 (C)
 SACHS, Ernest, tribute to, 180
 Sacro-illitis in Reiter's disease (J. K. Oates and A. C. Young), 1013 (O)
 Safety-belts in cars, 378 (P)
 SAHAY, P. A. S.: Pudendal nerve block, 759 (O)
 St. Andrews University. See Universities, St. Andrews
 St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, appointments and promotions, 362, 522
 St. Luke's Hospital buildings, 618
 St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, new wing opened, 1538
 Salicylamide acid, effect on urinary glucuronic acid excretion in liver disease (H. T. F. Barnville and R. Misk), 337 (O)
 Salicylate, aminophylline, and nikethamide, effects in respiratory failure (E. K. Westlake and E. J. M. Campbell), 274 (O); 289 (A); 508 (C)
 — cream, 362
 — insulin equivalence (J. Reid and T. D. Light-body), 897 (O)
 Salicylates and dyspepsia, 1540
 SALK, J. E., to receive degree of Doctor of Science, University of Leeds, 870
 — honorary fellowship of Royal Society of Health conferred on, 1238
 Salmonellae in egg products, 1356 (P)
 "Saluric," 582
 SAMSON, H. H.: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 1475 (C)
 SAMUEL, E.: Pancreatitis, 1240 (C)
 SANDERS, F.: Cough mixtures, 509 (C)
 SANDFORD, J. R.: Dystonic reaction to perphenazine, 859 (C)
 SANDFORD, H. B.: Ethyl chloride, nitrous oxide, and oxygen mixture, 1198 (C)
 Sarcoidosis after B.C.G. vaccination (P. Ellman and L. G. Andrews), 1433 (O); 1460 (L)
 — hypercalcaemic, renal failure in (D. J. Deller, I. A. Brodzak, and A. D. Phillips), 1278 (O)
 — of nervous system (W. B. Matthews), 267 (O)
 Sarcoma, induction in rat by iron-dextran complex (H. G. Richmond), 947 (O); 1116 (C)
 SARGANT, W.: Review of *Drugs and the Mind*, by R. S. deRopp, 217
 — review of *Topics in Psychiatry*, edited by T. F. Rodgers, R. M. Mowbray, and J. R. Roy, 99
 SASTENI, Daphne: Children's footwear, 720 (C)
 SAUNDERS, Charles Edward, obituary of, 445
 SAVAGE, O.: Corticosteroids in ulcerative colitis, 649 (C)

- Scabies, value of D.D.T. in treatment, 984
 SCADDING, J. G.: Drug treatment of chronic bronchitis, 107; 509 (C)
 — Controlled clinical trials, 1037
 Scalp, greasy, and acne; treatment, 315
 Scarlet fever, effect of penicillin therapy on occurrence of second attacks (E. Jansson and E. Klemola), 1382 (O)
 — graphs (vital statistics), 59, 121, 182, 244, 312, 519, 594, 658, 731, 929, 1195, 1309, 1357, 1419, 1537
 SCHAPIRA, K. See MILLER, H., 737, 811
 Schizophrenia, paranoid, treatment with trifluoperazine dihydrochloride (R. Macdonald and T. P. S. Watts), 549 (O); 862 (C), 1044 (C), 1532 (C)
 — mothers of schizophrenics, 102 (L); 435 (C)
 SCHLEGEL, J. F. See CODE, C. F., 1283
 SCHLEYER-SAUNDERS, E.: Preparation for hysterectomy, 364 (C)
 Schönlein-Henoch purpura and allergic primary pulmonary aspergillosis (B. Mann and M. A. Pasha), 282
 SCHONELL, F. J., RICHARDSON, J. A., and MC CONNELL: *Subnormal Child at Home*, 485
 Schoolchildren. See Children.
 SCHROEDER, H. A.: *Mechanisms of Hypertension: With a Consideration of Atherosclerosis*, 216
 SCHWARZ, C. J.: "Getting Married," 786 (C)
 Scleroderma, diagnosis, 802
 Sclerosis, disseminated, aetiological aspects (H. Miller and K. Schapira), 737 (O), 811 (O); 839 (L); 1044 (C), 1190 (C), 1532 (C), 1588 (C)
 — Multiple Sclerosis Society, fellowship granted, 313
 — research, 1417 (P)
 — value of corticosteroids, 598

SCOTLAND:

- Department of Health: appointments, 1486;
 Report for 1958 (vital statistics), 982
 G.P. centre, Edinburgh, 1486
 Number of consultants, 1484 (P)
 Poliomyelitis incidence, 1484 (P)
 Scottish air ambulance, 596
 Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 1420
 Tuberculosis control, 448 (P)
 Vital statistics for 1958, third quarter, 181;
 preliminary report, 1486

- SCOTT, A. C.: Hospital sterilization, 233 (C)
 SCOTT, G.: Medical ethics, 1347 (C)
 Scottish Medical Journal, editorial changes, 520
 SEARS, H. T. N., SNOW, P. J. D., and HOUSTON, I. B.: Treatment of hypertension with pentolinium and mecamylamine, 462 (O)
 SEARS, R. T.: Use of spinal analgesia in forceps and breech deliveries, 755 (O); 973 (C), 1184 (C)
 "Secrosteron," 783
 SEEMAN, P. See FORTUINE, R., 1304
 SEFTEL, H. C. See DUGAS, Y., 302
 SEGAL, M.: Peptic ulcer perforation in pregnancy, 1040 (C)
 SELLORS, T. H.: Review of *Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites*. Vol. 1. *Carcinoma of the Lung*, edited by J. R. Bignall, 154
 — review of *Surgery of the Chest*, 2nd ed., by J. Johnson and C. K. Kirby, 1515
 Semen, quality in relation to fertility, 1312
 SEMEONOFF, B., and TRIST, S.: *Diagnostic Performance Tests. A Manual for Use with Adults*, 1283
 Seminal fluid, hormones of, absorption through vaginal mucosa, 802
 Sensation: Retention of islets of sensation in cervical cord injury (D. S. Pracy), 1457
 Serum protein pattern, electrophoretic differential in kala-azar (A. Shanker), 1221 (O)
 Services. See Armed Forces
 Sewage purification, effect on pathogenic organisms in, 1622
 Sex, change of, 385
 — education: *He and She* (K. C. Barnes), 216
 — Parents' Privilege. *A Story About You. Happening to Me? Learning about Love. Sex Facts and Attitudes* (Marion O. Lerrigo and Helen Southard), 97
 — ratio at birth in relation to ABO blood groups (T. M. Allan), 553 (O); 1042 (C)
 Sexual intercourse after vaginal hysterectomy, 171 (C), 302 (C), 364 (C), 436 (C), 587 (C), 859 (C), 1360
 — surgery in alleviation of dyspareunia (A. M. Agnew), 1510 (O)
 — offences and women police surgeons, 175 (C)
 SEYFARTH, H., and JAEGER, E.: *Praktische Operationskunde und Instrumentenlehre*, 907
 SHAFER, W. G., HINE, M. K., and LEVY, B. M.: *Textbook of Oral Pathology*, 1094
 SHANKER, A.: Electrophoretic differential serum protein pattern in kala-azar, 1221 (O)
 SHANKS, R. O. F. See HODGES, R. J. H., 413
 SHARP, C. L.: Endemic goitre, 439 (C)
 SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P. See FAULKNER, M., 685
 SHAW, D. A. See MARSHALL, J., 1614
 Sheffield Regional Hospital Board, cancellation of part-time consultant appointment of S. Childs, 1187 (C)
 Sheffield University. See Universities, Sheffield
 SHEDDEN, W., appointed K.C.V.O., 1619

- SHEPHERD-WALWYN, Alfred Irving, obituary of, 1353
 SHEPHERD, Hugh Michael Denne, obituary of, 589, 726
 SHEPHERD, M.: Assessment of treatment of mental disorders, 297
 SHEPPARD, P. M. See CLARKE, C. A., 603
 — See KITCHIN, F. D., 1069
 SHERLOCK, Sheila, appointed to University Chair of Medicine, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 1130
 Ship surgeons, legal hazards of (medico-legal note), 1051; 1352 (C), 1477 (C)
 Shipyard eye (E. Jawetz), 873 (O)
 SHNIER, M. H., and LEVIN, S. E.: Hyperbilirubinaemia and kernicterus in premature and full-term Bantu newborn infants, 1004 (O)
 Shock, cardiac, treatment by metaraminol (E. M. M. Besterman), 1081 (O)
 — haemolytic, acute, physiopathology (Cs. Hadnagy and I. Szabo), 1227
 Shoes. See Footwear
 SHORT, D. J., and GAMMAGE, L.: Diet for laboratory animals, 511 (C)
 Shoulder: Hypertelorism associated with poor frontal development of skull and bilateral Sprengel's shoulders (F. E. James), 1019
 — periarthritis; study of the disease and its treatment (G. C. Lloyd-Roberts and P. R. French), 1569 (O)
 SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Surplus beds and nurses, 300 (C)
 — See NEWCOMBE, C. P., 142
 SHURE, N. See HARRIS, M. C., 1334
 SHUSTER, S.: Steroid therapy in heart failure, 1240 (C)
 Siderosis, nutritional, in an Indian in Durban (N. McE. Lamont, T. Gillman, and M. Hathorn), 1391
 SILBERMAN, R.: Recurrent cancer, 236 (C)
 SILVERMAN, M.: Subacute delirious state due to "preludin" addition, 696
 SILVEY, R. J. E.: "Your figures in their hands," 235 (C)
 SIMPSON, C. K., awarded Winery prize, 313
 SIMPSON, R. E. H.: Measles outbreak, 380
 — Influenza outbreak, 502; 645 (C), 926 (C)
 SIMPSON, S. L. See FOSS, G. L., 259
 SIMPSON, T., and HAWKINS, W.: Respiratory failure in bronchitis, 508 (C)
 SIMPSON, W.: Children's footwear, 1530 (C)
 Simpson Smith Memorial Lecture, 1599
 SINCLAIR, H. M.: Proper use of words, 116 (C)
 SINGH, A., JOLLY, S. S., and BALASUBRAHMANYAN, M.: Indian childhood cirrhosis, 278 (O)
 Sjögren hand-tests for assessing visual acuity in young children, 1600
 — syndrome and systemic lupus erythematosus (J. M. Heaton), 466 (O)
 — treatment with antimalarials (J. M. Heaton), 1512 (O)
 Ski-ing accidents, value of release bindings, 159 (A)
 — effect on adrenal cortex, 342, 352
 Skin diseases: *Nursing and Management of Skin Diseases* (D. S. Wilkinson), 1169
 — disinfection, 1398 (A); 1587 (C)
 — "Skin rashes," 1532 (C)
 SKINNER, M. E. G. See NEWTON, K. A., 531
 SKOGH, M.: Heinz-body anaemia due to dapsone, 970 (C)
 SKRIMSHIRE, J. F. P.: Myocardial infarction, 1409 (C)
 Skull: Hypertelorism associated with poor frontal development of skull and bilateral Sprengel's shoulders (F. E. James), 1019
 — *Injuries of the Bones of the Head. An Atlas of Clinical and X-ray Diagnosis* (J. Vondra and R. Blaha), 1094
 Skye, hospital facilities, 517 (P)
 SLATER, E.: Review of *Amphetamine Psychosis*, by P. H. Connell, 488
 SLATER, S. A. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
 Sleep and wakefulness at high altitudes (E. S. Williams), 197 (O)
 Smallpox at Liverpool (vital statistics), 731, 869, 929
 — invalid vaccination certificates, 644 (C), 790 (C), 925 (C), 1046 (C), 1304 (C)
 — vaccination deaths, 868 (P)
 — hazards, 1343
 — in children with cranial injury, 1312
 SMART, G. A. (Editor): *Metabolic Disturbances in Clinical Medicine*, 1334
 SMITH, A.: Obstruction of respiratory tract in the flexed foetus; a preliminary communication, 344 (O)
 SMITH, Audrey U. See PARKES, A. S., 1295
 SMITH, J.: How chronic is pulmonary tuberculosis in the elderly? 1448 (O)
 SMITH, K. Shirley: Review of *Basic Cardiology*, by T. E. Gumpert, 770
 SMITH, R. S., and ALEXANDER, Suzanne: Heinz-body anaemia due to dapsone, 625 (O); 970 (C)
 SMITH, S.: Medical ethics, 1347 (C)
 SMITH, S. L. H.: Case for diagnosis, 51 (C)
 SMITHARD, E. H. R. See ADAMS, M., 362
 SMITHELLS, R. W.: Spontaneous rupture of tongue-tie, 236 (C)
 SMITHERS, D. W. See BIGNALL, J. R., 154
 Smog. See Atmospheric pollution
 Smoking. See Tobacco
 SMYTH, C. N.: Tobacco smoke, 506 (C)

- Snails, illness after eating (medico-legal note), 868
- SNOW, P. J. D. See SEARS, H. T. N., 462
- SNOWDEN, Beryl A. See DARKE, C. S., 622
- Social medicine: Effects of rapid urbanization, 660
- Social workers; report of Working Party, 1310; 1399 (A)
- Societies: *Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain*, 59th ed., 1017
- Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas awarded, 1596
- Society of Medical Officers of Health: Public health and the family doctor; joint conference, 123, 1581
- rating appeal (medico-legal note), 592
- Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, annual meeting, 1421
- See also
- British Cardiac Society
 - British Red Cross Society
 - European Society of Haematology
 - Medical Society of London
 - North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society
 - Royal Society
 - Royal Society of Health
 - Royal Society of Medicine
 - Royal Society of Tropical Medicine
- Sociology: *Essays on "The Welfare State"* (R. M. Titmuss), 1393
- Sodium excretion, 493
- SEUR, R.: Slipped upper femoral epiphysis, 1470
- "Solprin", 442, 588
- SOLTAU, D. H. K., and HATCHER, G. W.: Breast abscess, 1588 (C)
- SOMERVILLE, Hugh, obituary of, 1049
- SOMERVILLE, W. See BELCHER, J., 1280
- SOMMERVILLE, R. G. See BLAIR, W., 422
- See GRIST, N. R., 900
- SOMNER, A. R., and others: "1314" in pulmonary tuberculosis, 486
- SOPHAN, J.: Twin pregnancy in double uterus, 649 (C)
- SORSBY, A.: Review of *The Preservation of Eyesight*, prepared with the advice of a Consultative Committee, and edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 1093
- review of *System of Ophthalmic Illustration* (P. Hansell), 1284
- review of *System of Ophthalmology*, Vol. 1, *The Eye in Evolution*, by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 631
- SOUTER, William Clark, obituary of, 792
- South Africa: Differential salary scales for white and non-white medical practitioners, 1252
- *History of Medicine in South Africa up to the End of the Nineteenth Century* (E. H. Burrows), 698
- University apartheid, 1055, 1253
- SOUTHARD, Helen. See LERRIGO, Marion O., 97
- SOUTHGATE, K.: Personal medical record disks, 1122 (C)
- SOUTHWOOD, A. R.: Prevention of heart disease, 573
- SOUTTAR, Sir Henry: Review of *Fehler und Gefahren bei Chirurgischen Operationen*, 4th ed., 2 vols., edited by R. R. Stich and K. H. Bauer, 771
- review of *Praktische Operationskunde und Instrumentenlehre*, by H. Seyfarth and E. Jaeger, 907
- SWATON, J. V. See OAKLEY, W., 1601
- Space flight by human, 384
- research, 596; 1306 (P), 1356 (P)
- transport of life in the frozen or dried state (A. S. Parkes and Audrey U. Smith), 1295
- SPACKMAN W. C.: Lumbar puncture, 1477 (C)
- SPARKE, P. G.: Foreign body in the nose, 115 (C)
- Specialists. See Consultants and Specialists
- Speech disorders: *The Riddle of Stuttering* (C. S. Blumel), 99
- *Why Stammer?* (H. St. J. Rumsey), 99
- SPEEDY, H. J.: Blood groups and coronary disease, 1042 (C)
- SPENCE, A. W.: Thyroid hormones, 706
- SPENCE, M. P. See BALINT, J. A., 890
- SPENCER, A. G.: Diuretics, 642
- SPERBER, G. H.: Mysterious dentine, 1245 (C)
- Spermatic cord, division in treatment of hernia, condition of testicle after (Y. G. Bodhe), 1507 (O)
- Spermatozoa in pre-ejaculation secretion of penis, 1600
- Sphygmomanometer cuff calibrated for corrected blood-pressure readings (S. Higham), 906, 1624 (C)
- SPILLER, Violet: Immunization programmes, 505 (C)
- GROARKE, F. L., BARNES, Joan M., and HOLT, L. B.: Diphtheria prophylaxis; long-term efficiency of separate and combined antigens administered early in life, 96 (O); 303 (C), 436 (C), 651 (C), 717 (C)
- Spinal cord, effects of injury, 1338 (A)
- retention of islets of sensation in cervical cord injury (D. S. Pracy), 1457
- subacute combined degeneration developing during liver therapy (J. F. Adams and G. C. Timbury), 833 (O); 841 (A); 1118 (C), 1188 (C)
- Spondylitis, small-joint involvement in, 315
- "Spontin", 1471
- Sport: Adrenal cortex and winter sports; with note on other exercise (L. G. C. E. Pugh), 342 (O); 352 (A)
- Sport: Boxing dangers, 1591 (C)
- haematuria in boxers, 1028 (A)
- skiing accidents; value of release bindings, 159 (A)
- SPRIGGS, N. I.: Alcohol and road accidents, 790 (C)
- SPRINGETT, V. H.: Review of *Glasgow's X-ray Campaign Against Tuberculosis*, 1284
- review of *Tuberculosis in White and Negro Children*, Vol. I, *Röntgenologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study*, by Janet B. Hardy, Vol. II, *Epidemiologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study*, by Miriam E. Brailey, 560
- STAINES, F. H.: Measles outbreak, 380
- Influenza outbreak, 502; 645 (C), 926 (C)
- STALLARD, Blanche Elinor Walters, obituary of, 180
- STALLWORTHY, J.: Vulval varicosities in pregnancy, 1351 (C)
- STAMM, T. J.: *Guide to Orthopaedics*, 1328
- Stammering. See Speech disorders
- STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 1472 (C)
- STANDRING, T. See ADAMS, M., 362
- Staphylococcal infections in hospitals, 218 (L)
- severe: report on treatment with vancomycin (A. A. C. Dutton and P. C. Elmes), 1144 (O)
- Staphylococcus aureus*, perineal carriage of (M. Ridley), 270 (O)
- pyogenes phage type 80, hospital outbreak of cross-infection due to (J. R. B. Williams, E. C. S. Talbot, and Elizabeth Maughan), 1374 (O)
- toxoid, 111
- STARK, W.: Darwinism, 1111
- STARKEY, William, obituary of, 515
- Statistics: *Statistical Theory: The Relationship of Probability, Credibility and Error. An Examination of the Contemporary Crisis in Statistical Theory from a Behaviourist Viewpoint* (L. Hogben), 347; 585 (C)
- See also Vital statistics
- STEAD, A. L. See FORAGE, A. V., 1349
- STEEL, G. C.: Decoration of the anaesthetic room; study of patients' reactions, 43; 369 (C)
- STEELE, Russell Vyvyan, obituary of, 724
- STEIN, I. F.: Hirsutism, 301 (C)
- "Stelazine". See Trifluoperazine dihydrochloride "Stemetil", 1471
- STENBERG, K. See NORDBQVIST, P., 234
- STEPHANIDES, T.: Case reports from the Bible, 585 (C)
- STEPHENS, D. J.: An unusual extraction, 588 (C)
- STEPHENS, Horace Elliot Rose, obituary of, 724
- STEPHENSON, W.: Subjects for Harveian Orations, 369 (C)
- Sterilization: *Disinfection and Sterilization* (G. Sykes), 959
- in hospitals, 169 (C), 233 (C), 366 (C); 657 (P)
- pressure cookers as autoclaves, 315
- STERN, E. S.: Hospital sterilization, 113 (C)
- STEROIDS:
- Decade of anti-inflammatory steroids, 109
 - Infrared Absorption Spectra of Steroids: An Atlas*, by G. Roberts, B. S. Gallagher, and R. N. Jones, 1007
 - Metabolism in a case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia (C. L. Cope), 815 (O); 1119 (C), 1303 (C)
 - New, search for, 429 (A); 647 (C)
 - Principles of modern steroid therapy: Part I (C. L. Cope), 1583; Part II (C. L. Cope), 1620
 - Significance of double bondage, 186
 - Therapy, diuretic effect in obstinate heart failure (J. N. Mickerson and J. Swale), 876 (O); 910 (L); 1240 (C)
 - herpes zoster during, 648 (C), 1039 (C), 1304 (C), 1412 (C)
 - Two new steroid effects, 492 (L)
- "Steroxin" ointment and dusting powder, 232
- STEWART, C. P., and DUNLOP, D. M.: *Clinical Chemistry in Practical Medicine*, 5th ed., 1283
- STEWART, I. See MCCARTNEY, E. T., 769
- STEWART, I. McD. G.: Sympathectomy for hypertension, 858 (C)
- STEWART, J. H.: The influenza epidemic, 645 (C)
- STEWART, J. W., and MOLLISON, P. L.: Rapid destruction of apparently compatible red cells, 1274 (O)
- STEWART, S. M. See SOMNER, A. R., 486
- STEWART, T. F. See BLAIR, W., 422
- STICH, R. R., and BAUER, K. H. (Editors): *Fehler und Gefahren bei Chirurgischen Operationen*, 4th ed., 2 vols., 771
- STOCKS, P.: Cancer and bronchitis mortality in relation to atmospheric deposit and smoke, 74 (O)
- STOESSER, A. V. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- STOKES, E. Joan: P.P.L.O. in genital infections, 510 (C)
- STOMACH:
- Alimentary bleeding of obscure origin; follow-up study and commentary (F. A. Jones, A. E. Read, and J. L. Stubbe), 1138 (O); 1526 (C)
 - Association of gastro-duodenal lesions with Ménière's syndrome (R. Wyburn-Mason), 79 (O); 301 (C)
 - Cancer, relation to atmospheric pollution, 75
 - Carcinoma: excess blood-group substance A in serum of patient dying with carcinoma of stomach (M. Barber and I. Dunsford), 607 (O); 634 (L)
- STOMACH (continued):
- Gastrectomy, partial, and peptic ulcer (H. Taylor), 1133 (O); 1172 (L)
 - Replacement, 1397
 - Ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
- STOPFORD, Lord, introduction in House of Lords, 660
- STRANGE, E. H.: Physiotherapy in arthritis, 1302 (C)
- STRANGE, S. L.: Giant innocent gastric ulcer; behaviour and treatment, 476 (O)
- STRATFORD, M.: Fitness to drive, 442 (C)
- STRATTON, F., and TOVEY, G. H.: Auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization, 115 (C)
- "Strepsils", 232
- Streptomycin poisoning in renal failure; an indication for treatment with artificial kidney (K. D. G. Edwards and H. M. Whyte), 752 (O); 772 (L)
- STRÖMBLAD, B. C. R.: Effect on intra-arterially administered nicotine on the blood flow in the hand, 484 (O)
- Strontium-90, absorption in infants, 62
- dietary contamination, 962, 967
- fall-out in water, 660
- increased, 1052 (P)
- in food and bone, 1234 (A); 1248 (P)
- Strychnine tonics, 1236
- STUART, William James, obituary of, 651, 795, 1125
- STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Chemotherapy of non-tuberculous pulmonary infections, 1606 (O)
- STUBBE, J. L. See JONES, F. A., 1138
- Students, medical, international journal, 596
- travel grants, 784 (C); 776 (A)
- operational research in the university (N. Malleson), 1031
- student suicides (Sir Alan Rook), 599 (O); 633 (L); 787 (C), 972 (C), 1246 (C), 1475 (C)
- Stuttering. See Speech disorders
- SU 4885, inhibitory effect on adrenal function, 398
- SUFFERN, W. S. See NEWCOMBE, C. P., 142
- Suicide, attempted, notification suggested, 1244 (C), 1590 (C)
- law on, 1127 (P)
- student suicides (Sir Alan Rook), 599 (O); 633 (L); 787 (C), 972 (C), 1246 (C), 1475 (C)
- Sulphamethoxypyridazine in dermatitis herpetiformis, 858 (C)
- Sulphonamide mixtures, 40 (A); 233 (C); 509 (C)
- SUMMERS, F. See ADAMS, M., 362
- Suppository treatment of haemorrhagic proctitis (S. C. Truelove), 955 (O)
- Suprarenals. See Adrenals
- "Suramin", 1114
- Surgeons: Top surgeons, 1100 (A); 1182 (C), 1348 (C), 1525 (C)
- SURGERY:
- Decoration of the operating theatre, 165
 - Electrolyte Changes in Surgery* (Kathleen E. Roberts, P. Vanamee, and J. W. Poppell), 1229
 - Fehler und Gefahren bei Chirurgischen Operationen*, 4th ed., 2 vols. (Editors: R. R. Stich and K. H. Bauer), 771
 - Management of post-operative pain in patient allergic to morphine, 186; 736 (C)
 - Post-operative care and shortage of beds and nurses, 300 (C), 791 (C)
 - Praktische Operationskunde und Instrumentenlehre* (H. Seyfarth and E. Jaeger), 907
 - Steroids and surgery, 1464 (A)
 - Surgical Progress, 1957 (British Surgical Practice)* (Editors: Sir Ernest Rock Carling and Sir James Paterson Ross), 155
 - Surgical rehabilitation in young delinquents (D. A. Ogden), 432; 650 (C), 924 (C)
 - Synopsis of Surgery*, 5th ed. (E. W. H. Groves), 361
 - Text-book of Surgery*, 2nd ed. (P. Kiely), 1168
 - Tumor Surgery of the Head and Neck* (R. S. Pollack), 771
- Surveys: *Survey Methods in Social Investigation* (C. A. Moser), 698
- SUTHERLAND, I.: Drug trials, 297
- Controlled clinical trials, 1037
- SUTHERLAND, V. L. See MONTGOMERY, R. D., 215
- Suxamethonium apnoea, blood transfusion treatment, 386
- dangers of intermittent injections, 786 (C), 1045 (C), 1239 (C), 1349 (C), 1475 (C)
- effects of oxytocin on response to (R. J. H. Hodges, J. R. Bennett, M. E. Tunstall, and R. O. F. Shanks), 413 (O)
- incidence of "muscle pain" after short-acting relaxants; comparison between suxamethonium chloride and suxamethonium bromide (R. A. L. Leatherdale, R. A. J. Mayhew, and D. S. Hayton-Williams), 904 (O); 1239 (C), 1623 (C)
- Swab left in patient; surgeon's successful appeal (medico-legal note), 657
- SWALE, J. See MICKERSON, J. N., 876
- SWAN, C.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1041 (C)
- SWEANY, H. C. See ANDERSON, A. S., 1423
- Sweating, palmar, basal, effect of altitude on (Pamela C. B. MacKinnon, I. L. MacKinnon, and E. S. Williams), 199 (O)
- SWINBURNE-JONES, Hilda: Telling the cancer patient, 1352 (C)
- Winey prize awarded to C. K. Simpson, 313
- SWYER, G. I. M.: The oestrogens, 1029, 1299 (C)

Sydney University. *See* Universities, Sydney
 SYKES, G.: *Disinfection and Sterilization*, 959
 SYMON, L., and BETT, Isobel M.: Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism with normal urinary calcium, 1451 (O)
 Symonds, William James Charters, obituary of, 1481
 Sympathectomy for hypertension; follow-up of 212 patients (C. P. Newcombe, H. S. Shucksmith, and W. S. Sufferin), 142 (O); 858 (C), 1409 (C)
 — lumbo-dorsal, for hypertension, 1364
 Synchrocyclotron, clinical use, 223 (A); 363 (C)
 Syncope, attacks in Fallot's tetralogy (J. L. Braudo and M. M. Zion), 1323 (O)
 "Syntocinon," 47
 Syphilis: Drug treatment (A. J. King), 355, 431
 SZABO, I. *See* HADNAGY, Cs., 1227
 SZWARC, Mary. *See* FORTUNE, R., 1304
 SZYRYNSKI, V.: Aspirin and intestinal haemorrhage, 49 (C)

T

"Tabalgin," 362
 TALBOT, E. C. S. *See* WILLIAMS, J. R. B., 1374
 TANNER, E. I. *See* BURSTON, J., 83
 Tapeworm infection from cats, 802
 TARNOKY, A. L.: *Clinical Biochemical Methods*, 34
 TAYLOR, C.: Patent medicines on television, 787 (C); 776 (A)
 TAYLOR, E. S.: *Essentials of Gynecology*, 489
 TAYLOR, H.: Partial gastrectomy and peptic ulcer, 1133 (O); 1172 (L)
 TAYLOR, J. S.: Midwives and oxytocin, 1473 (C)
 TAYLOR, Sir John, obituary of, 512
 Teeth: Dental caries and puberty, 966 (A)
 — prevention of dental tartar, 522
 — toothpaste advertisement claims, 596
 TELEVISION:
 Abortion on T.V., 638 (A); 921 (C), 1041 (C)
 Anonymity and medical ethics, 1170 (L); 1347 (C)
 B.M.A. Divisions' symposium, 800
 Closed-circuit colour television, 314
 Effect on children's eyesight, 1356 (P)
 Medicine on television, 171 (C), 1189 (C), 1348 (C), 1588 (C)
 Misleading advertisements, 798 (P)
 "On Call to a Nation," special showing for doctors, 184
 Patent medicines advertised on television, 729 (P); 776 (A); 787 (C), 1044 (C)
 "Slimming" bread on I.T.V., 1356 (P)
 Television and the Child, study of recommendations, 1055
 Television angina, 506 (C)
 Your figures in their hands, 101 (L); 235 (C)

Tenosynovitis, stenosing, of common peroneal tendon sheath (D. R. Gunn), 691 (O)
 Terminology: Origin of the term "internal medicine," 1190 (C), 1477 (C)
 — Proper use of words, 116 (C)
 — "Spit in your eye?" 53 (C)
 TERRY, H.: Rubella in pregnancy, 862 (C)
 "Tessalon," action on dyspnoea of patients with chronic lung disease (C. S. Darke, Beryl A. Snowden, D. Verel, J. J. Daly, and W. R. Layland), 622 (O)
 Testicle, condition after division of cord in treatment of hernia (Y. G. Bodhe), 1507 (O)
 Testosterone therapy in breast cancer, 1316
 Tetanus in cotton-wool, 1627
 — risk after injury, 736
 — spores, occurrence in materials used for dressing wounds; report of Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council, London), 1150 (O)
 — toxoid, prophylactic, 1187 (C), 1352 (C)
 TETLOW, C. *See* BETHELL, M. F., 923
 TEWFIK, G. I.: Muscle pain after short-acting relaxants, 1239 (C)
 Thalassaemia in Liberia (E. B. Olesen and others), 1385 (O)
 THEOBALD, G. W.: Review of *Obstetrics and Gynecology*, by J. R. Willson, C. T. Beecham, I. Forman, and Elsie R. Carrington, 560
 Theophylline in chronic bronchitis, 108
 Therapeutics: *Current Therapy*, 1494
 — *Modern Treatment Yearbook*, 487
 Thiopentone anaesthesia, domiciliary administration, 248
 "Thiotepa" therapy in breast cancer, 1316
 THOMAS, A. R.: A moral obligation, 972 (C)
 THOMAS, Ivor Elwyn Joseph, obituary of, 792
 THOMAS, Mair: Telling the cancer patient, 1039 (C)
 THOMAS, Phyllis M. *See* PARKER, R. A., 540
 THOMAS, Robert John Percy, obituary of, 1124
 THOMPSON, Sir A. P.: Review of *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. IV. *Chronic Illness in a Large City. The Baltimore Study* (Commission of Chronic Illness), 631
 — knighthood conferred on, 106, 110
 THOMPSON, M.: Triamcinolone in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1259 (O)
 THOMPSON, R.: Student suicides, 787 (C)
 THOMPSON, William Russell, obituary of, 241
 THOMSON, A. D. *See* MACKINNON, I. L., 1015
 THOMSON, Claude de Boudry, obituary of, 1247
 THOMSON, Sir Landsborough, portrait, 1539
 Thorax. *See* Chest
 THORLEY, A. S. *See* BETHELL, M. F., 923
 THORN, G. W. *See* JENKINS, J. S., 398

THORNTON, Kenneth Bruce, obituary of, 1306
 THRING, M. W. (Editor): *Air Pollution: Based on Papers Given at a Conference held at the University of Sheffield, September, 1956*, 561
 Thrombosis, cerebral, 1614
 — coronary. *See* Coronary thrombosis
 — in haemophilia, 1422
 — spontaneous, of external carotid artery (J. Dominian and J. Lowe), 554 (O)
 Thudichum. *Chemist of the Brain* (D. L. Drabkin), 1458
 THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., and GILES, C.: Vaccination against whooping-cough, 1352 (C)
 Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis, reappraisal of, 288 (L); 717 (C), 920 (C), 1351 (C)
 Thymoma, benign, and red-cell aplasia; study on case responding to prednisone (E. H. O. Parry, G. S. Kilpatrick, and R. M. Hardisty), 1154 (O); 1174 (A)
 THYNE, G. G.: Silent perforations, 1590 (C)
 THYROID:
 Effect of disorders on the heart (H. Cookson), 254 (O)
 Enlargement in schoolchildren of North Oxfordshire (D. E. Hughes, K. Rodgers, and D. C. Wilson), 280 (O)
 Hormones: therapeutic uses (A. W. Spence), 706
 Hyperthyroidism associated with periodic paralysis and hypotassaemia (N. Andersen and K. Wigmostad), 1389 (O); 1623 (C)
 Hypothermic myxoedema coma, 234 (C)
 In the infant, 354 (A)
 Increased function in haemochromatosis (R. S. Williams), 1078 (O)
 Myxoedema coma, electroencephalogram in; clinical and electroencephalographic study of three cases (E. A. Nicman), 1204 (O)
 — value of voice in diagnosis in the elderly (W. H. Lloyd), 1208 (O); 1409 (C)
 Neoplasms and irradiation, 233 (C)
 Sporadic goitrous cretinism, triac "stossotherapy" (H. Zondek, Hannah E. Leszynsky, and Gerda W. Zondek), 340 (O)
 Thyroid disease and phenylthiocarbamide, taste response (F. D. Kitchen and others), 1069 (O)
 Thyrotoxicosis, treatment with ¹³¹I; review of 500 cases (G. W. Blomfield and others), 63 (O); 1578 (L)
 Thyroxine, 706
 TIMBURY, G. C. *See* ADAMS, J. F., 833
 Tinea pedis, studies in epidemiology. I. Tinea pedis in schoolchildren. II. Dermatophytes on floors of swimming-baths (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 1442 (O), 1446 (O); 1623 (C)
 "Tineafax" powder, 919
 Tissue transplantation: Foetal tissue bank; problems and prospects (J. E. M. Kay and M. Constantinoulakis), 575; 562 (L)
 TITMUS, R. M.: *Essays on "The Welfare State,"* 1393
 TIZARD, J. P. M. *See* British Paediatric Association, 166
 TOBACCO:
 Cigarettes, effect of filters on carcinogens, 320
 Constituents of Tobacco Smoke, a bibliography (Editors: H. R. Bentley and E. G. N. Berry), 580
 Consumption in United Kingdom, 1957-8, 106 (A)
 Laboratory contributions to tobacco-cancer problem (E. L. Wynder), 317 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)
 Smoking and lung cancer; cigarette consumption and effect of filter tips, 657 (P)
 — habits of monozygotic and dizygotic twins (L. Friberg, L. Kaij, S. J. Dencker, and E. Jonsson), 1090 (O); 1096 (L)
 — mortality from, 507 (C)
 — on Underground, 732
 — research on effects, 313
 — respiratory symptoms, and ventilatory capacity; studies in random samples of the population (I. T. T. Higgins), 325 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)
 Tobacco amblyopia, 1582 (L)
 TOBIN, J. O'H. *See* Medical Research Council, 609
 Today's Health, change of editorship, 1421
 TODD, J. W.: Cardiac pain, 438 (C)
 "Tofranil," complications of use, 1043 (C), 1590 (C)
 Tolbutamide poisoning, 644 (C), 857 (C), 1120 (C)
 — therapy, in diabetes, 1466
 TOMLINSON, K. M.: Geographical tongue, 1304 (C)
 Tongue: Geographical tongue; treatment with erythromycin, 1304 (C)
 Tongue-tie, spontaneous rupture of, 236 (C), 1198 (C)
 Tonics (J. C. Houston), 1236; 1413 (C), 1532 (C)
 Tonsillectomy: Too many tonsillectomies? 52 (C), 442 (C), 509 (C), 1478 (C)
 Tonsillitis, acute; antibiotic therapy, 50 (C), 368 (C), 719 (C)
 TOOHEY, M.: Long-term anticoagulant therapy, 920 (C)
 Toothpaste advertisement claims, 596
 TOVEY, G. H. *See* STRATTON, F., 115
 TOWERS, J. R. H. *See* ADDISON, N. V., 1167
 TOWNSEND, Reginald Stephen, obituary of, 374
 TOXICOLOGY:
 Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 238 (C)
 Handbook of Treatment of Acute Poisoning, 2nd ed. (E. H. Bensley and G. E. Joron), 206

TOXICOLOGY (continued):

Lipstick, toxicity of dye components, 1192 (P)
 P.A.M. in treatment of organophosphorus poisoning, 1476 (C)
 Poisons and dangerous drugs, sale to public, 305 (C)
 Quinidine poisoning as cause of generalized muscle weakness (P. L. Colville), 281 (O); 1184 (C)
 Sale of poisons and dangerous drugs (correction), 124
 Toxoplasmosis, diagnostic centres, 870 (correction, 984)
 Toys, dangerous, 1173 (A)
 TR, 495. *See* Methyl orthotolyl quinazolone, new hypnotic, 1619 (A)
 Trachea: Tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary chondro-adenoma (hamartoma) (D. C. Perry), 1572 (O)
 Tracheotomy in influenza (J. H. Diggle), 419 (O); 429 (A); 646 (C)
 TRAFFORD, H. S.: Atony of the female bladder; report of four cases, 149 (O); 365 (C), 587 (C), 649 (C), 788 (C), 1243 (C)
 Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society, vol. 55, 298
 TREDGOLD, R. F. (Editor): *Bridging the Gap from Fear to Understanding in Mental Illness*, 489
 TRÉMOIÈRES, J. *See* LAROCHE, G., 1516
 Triamcinolone, clinical value, 109
 — Cushingoid reaction, 1586 (C)
 — in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (M. Thompson), 1259 (O)
 — side-effects (P. H. Kendall and M. F. Hart), 682 (O)
 Trichuriasis, treatment with dithiazanine; preliminary report (D. H. D. Paine, E. S. Lower, and T. V. Cooper), 93 (O)
 Tricyclamol in treatment of chronic non-specific diarrhoea, 151
 Trifluoperazine dihydrochloride ("stelazine") in paranoid schizophrenic (R. Macdonald and T. P. S. Watts), 549 (O); 862 (C), 1044 (C), 1532 (C)
 Triiodo-thyroacetic acid (triac), "stossotherapy" in sporadic goitrous cretinism (H. Zondek, Hannah E. Leszynsky, and Gerda W. Zondek), 340 (O)
 Triiodothyronine, 707
 TRILLWOOD, W.: Aspirin plain and buffered, 588 (C)
 "Triominic" tablets and syrup, 714
 TRIST, E. *See* SEMEONOFF, B., 1283
 Tropical medicine: *Diseases of Children in the Subtropics and Tropics* (H. C. Trowell and D. B. Jelliffe), 1458
 TROTMAN, C. G. *See* LUCAS, B. G. B., 1165
 TROWELL, H. C., and JELLIFFE, D. B.: *Diseases of Children in the Subtropics and Tropics*, 1458
 TRUELOVE, S. C.: Suppository treatment of haemorrhagic proctitis, 955 (O)
 — and WITTS, L. J.: Cortisone and corticotrophin in ulcerative colitis, 387 (O); 649 (C), 1039 (C)
 — *See* HONEY, G. E., 1299
 Trumpet playing, circulatory effects (M. Faulkner and E. P. Sharpy-Schafer), 685 (O)
 Trypanosoma rhodesiense in bushbuck, 173 (C), 186 (C), 720 (C)
 Tuberculin desensitization treatment of recurrent phlyctenular kerato-conjunctivitis (A. Pines), 689 (O); 1245 (C)
 TUBERCULOSIS:
 Bacteriology of Tuberculosis (E. Dazins), 631
 B.C.G., case against (A. S. Anderson and others), 1423 (O); 1460 (L)
 — freeze-dried, 184
 — long-term effectiveness of vaccination of infants in close contact with infectious tuberculosis (J. Lorber and Peggy C. Menneer), 1430 (O); 1460 (L)
 — revaccination, 872
 — Le Souche de B.C.G. (A. Frappier and M. Panisset), 424
 — tuberculous meningitis after, 114 (C)
 — vaccination in pregnancy, 598
 Chemoprophylaxis, 46
 Chronic; case demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1101
 Conference, 15th International, 871
 Control in Scotland, 448 (P)
 — measures, 46
 Future of the tuberculosis service, 286 (L); 583 (C), 718 (C)
 Glasgow's X-ray Campaign Against Tuberculosis, 1284
 Handbuch der Tuberkulose. Vol. 1. Allgemeine Grundlagen (Editors: J. Hein, H. Kleinschmidt, and E. Uehlinger), 1334
 In domestic animals, 50 (C)
 In Hong Kong and Singapore, 798 (P)
 Incidence among women, 1128 (P)
 Joints; local chemotherapy, 174 (C)
 Pulmonary; case of many lesions, 224; 301 (C), 364 (C)
 — chemotherapy (J. Crofton), 1610 (O)
 — how chronic in the elderly? (J. Smith), 1448 (O)
 — resection, indications and bacteriological findings (J. R. Edge and D. E. Bottrill), 276 (O)
 — treatment with "1314" (A. R. Somner and others), 486

TUBERCULOSIS (continued):

- Surgical, chemotherapy in, 1254
Trends; symposium in Philadelphia, 46
Tubercle bacilli in dairy products, 662
Tuberculosis in White and Negro Children. Vol. I. *Röntgenologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study* (Janet B. Hardy). Vol. II. *Epidemiologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study* (Miriam E. Brailey), 560
Tuberculous meningitis after B.C.G., 114 (C)
TUBIANA, M.: Thyroid neoplasms and irradiation, 233 (C)
D-Tubocurarine and controlled respiration in treatment of status epilepticus (H. I. A. Nisbet), 95 (O)
TUCKMAN, E. See PAULETT, J. D., 508
— See WOODALL, J., 1529
Tumours: *Tumor Surgery of the Head and Neck* (R. S. Pollack), 771
TUNBRIDGE, R. E.: Need for continued education in medicine, 918
TUNSTALL, M. E. See HODGES, R. J. H., 413
TURIAF, J. See BOURGEOIS, P., 1576
TURNER, Beatrice: Vulval varicosities in pregnancy, 1591 (C)
TURNER, G. S.: "Getting Married," 714 (C)
TURNER, J. W. A.: Myasthenia gravis, 778 (correction, 932)
— review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Neurological Basis of Behaviour. In Commemoration of Sir Charles Sherrington*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 699
TURNER, P. P.: Simplification of ferric chloride test for P.A.S. in urine, 1514
TURNER, R. L. See WATSON, G. W., 1315
TURNER, W. C. See ADAMS, M., 362
TWEDDELL, D.: Poisons and dangerous drugs, 305 (C)
Twins, conjoined; further observations (I. Aird), 1313 (O); 1337 (A); 1586 (C)
— at Ashton-under-Lyne, press publicity, 1122 (C)
— separation at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 975 (C), 1122 (C)
— interval in birth of twins, 932
— monozygotic and dizygotic, smoking habits (L. Friberg, L. Kaij, S. J. Dencker, and E. Jonsson), 1090 (O); 1096 (L)
— twinning rate in Europe during the war (M. G. Bulmer), 29 (O)
— *Über die Erbllichkeit des Normalen Elektroenzephalogramms. Vergleichende Untersuchungen und Ein- und Zweiteiligen Zwillingen* (F. Vogel), 34
— uniovular, anaemia and polycythaemia in (Margaret M. Kerr), 902 (O); 1410 (C)
"Tympalgia" ear drops, 1297
Typhoid fever notifications (vital statistics), 1308, 1419, 1485
— See also Enteric fever: Paratyphoid fever

U

- UA CONCHUBHAIR, S.: Hospital sterilization, 366 (C)
UEHLINGER, E. See HEIN, J., 1334
Ulcer, peptic. See Peptic ulcer
"Ultrandren." See Fluoxymesterone.
Ultrasonic rays in diagnostic radiology; echoencephalography (D. Gordon), 1500 (O)
Umbilical cord: When to tie the cord, 584 (C)
— sepsis and its control, 1396 (L)
UNGERLEIDER, H. E., and GUBNER, R. S. (Editors): *Life Insurance and Medicine: The Prognosis and Underwriting of Disease*, 216
Union Internationale de la Presse Médicale, fourth congress, 1056

UNIVERSITIES:

- Aberdeen: Appointments and retirements, 384, 520, 1487
Awards, 451
Degrees conferred, 243
Honorary degrees conferred, 1310
Adelaide: Appointments, 1598
Australian National University: Appointments, 184
Belfast, Queen's University: Appointments, 60
Fifteenth anniversary celebrations, 1055
Honorary degrees, 246
Birmingham: Appointments and retirements, 184, 243, 379, 451, 1055
Degrees conferred, 243
Health service, 404
Honorary degrees, 732
Titles conferred, 122, 184, 379, 870
Bristol: Degrees awarded, 243, 379
Cambridge: Appointments, 122
Degrees conferred, 243, 379, 1250
Examination results, 378
Prizes, 379
Science library, 732
Undergraduate suicides, 601
Wellcome Trust grant, 520
Whitby Medal, 800
Dublin: Appointments, 1359, 1598
School of Physic, Trinity College: Degrees and licences conferred, 243
Examination results, 379

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

- Durham: Degrees conferred, 243
C. A. Green appointed to chair of bacteriology, 596
Honorary degrees conferred, 1310
G. L. Howe appointed to Chair of Oral Surgery, 596
Edinburgh: Appointments, 60, 870, 1310
Degrees conferred, 379
Diplomas conferred, 379
R. B. Fisher appointed to Chair of Chemistry in Relation to Medicine, 930
Honorary degrees, 800
Glasgow: T. Anderson appointed to Chair of Infectious Diseases, 930
Appointments, 384
R. Barnes appointed to Chair of Orthopaedics, 930
Degrees conferred, 379
Honorary degrees, 1055
Harvard: Veritas: examinations at Harvard Medical School in 1958 (W. M. Keynes), 1035
Leeds: Appointments, 870, 1487, 1598
Degrees awarded, 243
Honorary degrees, 870, 1598
Liverpool: Appointments, 521
London: Appointments, 243, 379, 1596, 1598
Degrees awarded, 243, 379, 1250
Diplomas awarded, 243
C. F. Harris re-elected vice-chancellor, 983
Postgraduate Medical School. See Postgraduate Medical School of London
Scholarships awarded, 379
Teachers recognized, 1596
Titles conferred, 384
Manchester: Degrees awarded, 243
Diplomas awarded, 243
Nursing course, 1130
Operational research in the university (N. Maleson), 1031
Oxford: Appointments, 246
Degrees conferred, 1250
Prizes and scholarships, 378
W. D. M. Paton appointed to chair of pharmacology, 596
Tribute to Sir Wilfrid le Gros Clark, 851
Reading: Honorary degrees, 801
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, University College of, Central African Medical School, 1024 (L)
St. Andrews: Degrees conferred, 379
Honorary degrees conferred, 931, 1598
Sheffield: Appointments, 597
Sydney: N. Maleson appointed director, Student Health Service, 1130
Wales: Degrees conferred, 243, 378
University College Hospital, London, *Handbook*, 889
Upjohn travelling fellowships, 384
Urethra, female, oestrogen sensitivity of, 1518 (L)
Urethritis: Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in genital infections (E. Klieneberger-Nobel), 19 (O); 510 (C), 974 (C)
URINE:
Green fluorescence, 736
Incontinence, buzzers for bed-wetters, 51 (C), 175 (C)
— onset enuresis, 508 (C)
— "Maple syrup urine disease" (J. Dancis, M. Levitz, S. Miller, and R. G. Westall), 91 (O); 104 (A)
— — — an inborn error of the metabolism of valine, leucine, and isoleucine associated with gross mental deficiency (D. Y. Mackenzie and L. I. Woolf), 90 (O); 104 (A)
Relation between maximal concentration, maximal water reabsorption capacity, and mannitol clearance in patients with renal disease (E. J. Dorhout Mees), 1159 (O)
Role of osmotic diuresis in impairment of concentrating ability in renal disease (E. J. Dorhout Mees), 1156 (O)
Vesico-vaginal fistula associated with retention (D. Crichton), 1020
U.S.S.R.: *Guide to Russian Medical Literature*, 89
Uterus: Castor oil, soap enema, and hot bath, effect on pregnant human uterus near term; toco-graphic study (J. G. Mathie and B. H. Dawson), 1162 (O); 1175 (A)
— cervical incompetence, 62
— double, twin pregnancy in (N. Kennedy), 486; 649 (C)

V

- Vaccination. See also Poliomyelitis, immunization; Smallpox
— *Certificate Requirements for International Travel*, 575
VACHTENHEIM, J.: Cullen's sign, 234 (C)
Vagotomy; post-operative diarrhoea, cause and prevention (H. Burge and P. A. Clark), 1142 (O); 1411 (C)
"Vallergan," 643
VANAMEE, P. See ROBERTS, Kathleen E., 1229
Vancomycin: Report on treatment of patients with severe staphylococcal infections (A. A. C. Dutton and P. C. Elmes), 1144 (O)
— toxic effects, 1148
VARADI, S.: Subacute combined during liver therapy, 1188 (C)

- Varicose veins, vulval, in pregnancy (H. Dodd and H. P. Wright), 831 (O); 1185 (C), 1351 (C), 1412 (C), 1591 (C)
"Vasculit," peripheral effects (R. S. Duff), 1007 (O)
"Vascutonex," 362
Veins: *Étude Radiologique de la Circulation Veineuse du Membre Supérieur (Sujet Normal)*, (E. Lavizzari and V. Ottoni), 347
Vena cava, thrombosis causing menorrhagia, 302 (C)
Venereal disease notifications, third quarter, 1958 (vital statistics), 382
VEREL, D. See DARKE, C. S., 622
VERNER, I., and COMTY, Christina: Intermittent suxamethonium injections, 1239 (C)
Vesico-vaginal fistula associated with retention of urine (D. Crichton), 1020
VILLA, L., and CoVA, N.: Symptomless myelomatosis, 1527 (C)
Viomycin, availability and indications, 122; 291 (A)
VIRUSES:
Adenovirus infection, outbreak in Portsmouth Naval Command, 1958 (P. K. Fraser and L. A. Hatch), 470 (O)
Diseases, treatment; future role of nucleic acids, 1519 (O)
— world-wide studies, 1520 (A)
Respiratory tract infections in Glasgow area (N. R. Grist and R. G. Sommerville), 900 (O)
Viral Encephalitis. A Symposium (Compiled and edited by W. S. Fields and R. J. Blattner), 99
Visceral replacement, 1397 (L)
VISION: See also Blindness; Eye; Ophthalmology
Amblyopia, unilateral; preliminary study of 10,000 National Health patients (R. B. W. Cole), 202 (O); 221 (A); 363 (C), 441 (C), 510 (C), 586 (C), 650 (C); Supp. 100 (C)
The Preservation of Eyesight, prepared with the advice of a Consultative Committee, and edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 1093
Sjögren hand-tests for assessment of acuity in young children, 1600
VITAL STATISTICS:
Diarrhoea, infectious, outbreak in Nottingham, 244
Diphtheria, graphs, 121, 183, 594, 1054, 1195, 1251, 1309, 1597
— outbreak at Wetherby, 121, 183
Dysentery graphs, 183, 518, 594, 868, 929, 1357, 1485, 1597
— notifications, 450, 799, 981, 1128, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1537, 1597, 1626
England and Wales: Vital statistics for 1958, 312; first quarter of 1959, 1195
Enteric fever, graphs, 182, 383, 869, 982, 1054, 1128, 1309, 1419
Food-poisoning notifications, 1129, 1309, 1358, 1537, 1597, 1626
How many weeks in a year? 221 (A)
Industrial accidents and diseases notified, 122, 382, 659, 1128, 1251, 1537
Infectious diseases in England and Wales during 1958, 181; first quarter of 1959, 1054
— notifications, 59, 122, 182, 244, 312, 382, 450, 519, 595, 659, 731, 799, 929, 981, 1054, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1537, 1597, 1626
— weekly summary, 59, 120, 183, 245, 311, 383, 449, 519, 595, 659, 731, 799, 869, 930, 981, 1053, 1129, 1195, 1252, 1309, 1357, 1484, 1538, 1596
Influenza, Asian, 312
— deaths, 594, 658, 731
— incidence, 449
— notifications, 382
Ireland, Republic of, report of Department of Health for 1956, 1419
— vital statistics, third quarter of 1958, 181; fourth quarter, 1597
Length of Working Life of Males in Great Britain, 810
London: report of County Medical Officer of Health, 449
Lung cancer deaths in 1958, 1054
Measles, graphs, 58, 122, 182, 244, 312, 383, 450, 518, 595, 659, 731, 798, 1054, 1128, 1251, 1485, 1537
— notifications, 799, 981, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1537, 1597, 1626
— reports from general practitioners, 380
Meningococcal infection, graphs, 182, 658, 798, 982, 1195, 1251, 1419
— notifications, 1485
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 59, 182, 798, 1309, 1597
Paratyphoid B outbreak at Scarborough, 121
Paratyphoid fever notifications, 1129, 1419
— outbreaks, 981
Pneumonia, deaths, 594, 658, 731
— graphs, 58, 182, 244, 312, 383, 449, 518, 594, 658, 731, 799, 982, 1419, 1597
— notifications, 1537
Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 121, 183, 869, 929, 1128, 1251, 1357, 1485, 1537, 1626
— notifications, 981, 1129, 1195, 1308, 1358, 1419, 1485, 1597, 1626
Scarlet fever, graphs, 59, 121, 182, 244, 312, 519, 594, 658, 731, 929, 1195, 1309, 1357, 1419, 1537
Scotland in 1958, 1486
— Report of Department of Health, 1958, 982
— vital statistics, third quarter, 1958, 181

VITAL STATISTICS (continued):

- Smallpox at Liverpool, 731, 869, 929
 Smog deaths in London, 449
 Typhoid fever notifications, 1308, 1419, 1485
 Venereal disease notifications, third quarter, 1958, 382
 Whooping-cough, graphs, 183, 244, 312, 383, 450, 869, 1537
 — notifications, 1597
- Vitamin-D deficiency and osteomalacia, 933
 Vitamin E in intermittent claudication, 984
 Vitamins as tonics, 1236
 Vitiligo, treatment, 1058
 Vitreous haemorrhage, treatment, 1360
 VLAD, P. See KEITH, J. D., 560
 VOGEL, F.: *Über die Erblichkeit des Normalen Elektroenzephalogramms. Vergleichende Untersuchungen von Ein- und Zweieiigen Zwillingen*, 34
 Vomiting, cyclic, incidence and pathogenesis, 170 (C)
 VONDRA, J., and BLAHA, R.: *Injuries of the Bones of the Head. An Atlas of Clinical and X-ray Diagnosis*, 1094
 VON MERING, O., and KING, S. H.: *Remotivating the Mental Patient*, 593
 Vulva, varicose veins in pregnancy (H. Dodd and H. P. Wright), 831 (O); 1185 (C), 1351 (C), 1412 (C), 1591 (C)
- W**
- WADDELL, W. B.: *Diabetes in the Tropics*, 1120 (C)
 WADDINGTON, C. H.: Current views on evolution, 1111
 WAGSTAFF, Helen. See WAGSTAFF, Joan, 504
 WAGSTAFF, Joan, and WAGSTAFF, Helen: Immunization programmes, 504 (C)
 Wales, University. See Universities, Wales
 WALFORD, P. A.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 368 (C)
 WALKER, Edward Geoffrey Learyoyd, obituary of, 445
 WALKER, John Ernest, obituary of, 1305
 WALKER, K.: *The Story of Blood*, 1394
 — *The Story of Medicine*, 1342
 WALKER, O.: Spinal analgesia in obstetrics, 973 (C)
 WALKER, R. M.: Venous shunts in cirrhosis, 1118 (C)
 WALKER, Robert Lawrence, obituary of, 793
 WALLACE, H. E. R., and WHYTE, Marion B. H.: Natural history of the psychoneuroses, 144 (O); 367 (C), 441 (C), 586 (C), 790 (C)
 WALLACE, H. J. See BARROW, J., 420
 WALLACE, J.: Afbrirogenaemia after transfusion, 114 (C)
 WALLACE, R. A. R.: Recurrent phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, 1245 (C)
 WALLGREN, A.: A lifetime of paediatrics: Catherine Chisholm Memorial Lecture, 849
 WALLIS, H.: Cyclic vomiting, 170 (C)
 WALLIS, J. H., and BOOKER, H. S.: *Marriage Counselling: A Description and Analysis of the Remedial Work of the National Marriage Guidance Council*, 284
 WALSHE, Sir Francis, visiting professorship in U.S.A., 732
 WALSHE, P.: Hazards of ship surgeons, 1352 (C)
 Walter Dixon Scholarship, 450
 WALTON, J. N. See WILSON, J., 1275
 WAND, S. See MOORE, A. M. A., 784
 War crimes, medical, 1588 (C)
 WARDLE, John Dobson, obituary of, 176
 WARD-MCQUAD, J. N. See PEASE, J. C., 436
 "Warduzide", 582
 WARIN, R. P.: Monilial granuloma, 1121 (C)
 WARREN, Marjory W.: Review of *Ageing and Human Skill. A Report Centred on Work by the Nuffield Unit for Research into Problems of Ageing*, by A. T. Welford, 33
 WARRIER, G. K. See KAYE, N., 627
 WARTENBERG, R.: *Neuritis, Sensory Neuritis, Neuralgia. A Clinical Study with Review of the Literature*, 837
 WASHBORN, William, obituary of, 513
 Wasp-sting, value of onion as remedy, 802
 WATERHOUSE, J. A. H.: Cancer survival rates, 511 (C)
 WATERWORTH, Pamela M. See HAVARD, C. W. H., 688
 WATKINSON, G. See TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
 WATSON, A. B. See CUNNINGHAM, I. J., 139
 WATSON, C. C. M.: Medicine on television, 1588 (C)
 WATSON, G. I.: Measles outbreak, 380
 — Influenza outbreak, 502; 490 (L); 645 (C), 926 (C)
 WATSON, G. W., and TURNER, R. L.: Breast cancer: new approach to therapy, 1315 (O); 1336 (L); 1589 (C)
 WATSON-JONES, Sir Reginald: Hunterian Oration, 520, 580; 721 (C)
 WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: "Getting Married," 715 (C)
 Watson Smith Lecture, 60
 WATTS, C. A. H.: Influenza outbreak, 501; 645 (C), 926 (C)
 — The tardy convalescent, 1409 (C)
 WATTS, T. P. S. See MACDONALD, R., 549
 WAUGH, W. G.: The Emperor's new clothes, 301 (C)
- WAYCOTT, J. A.: Boxing, 1591 (C)
 WAYNE, E. J. See CROOKS, J., 112
 WEAR, Arthur Hyde, obituary of, 1306
 WEAVER, J. A.: Oral antidiabetic agents, 1474 (C)
 WEHRLIN, H.: Local chemotherapy in joint tuberculosis, 174 (C)
 Weight-lifting, posture of trunk during (P. R. Davis), 87 (O); 368 (C)
 Weights and measures; use of abbreviations and symbols, 1053 (P)
 WEIR, J. H. See ADAMS, M., 362
 WELBOURN, R. B., appointed professor of surgery, Queen's University, Belfast, 60
 Welfare state; *Essays on "The Welfare State"* (R. M. Titmuss), 1393
 WELFORD, A. T.: *Ageing and Human Skill. A Report Centred on Work by the Nuffield Unit for Research into Problems of Ageing*, 33
 Wellcome Foundation: Dinner to Carlsberg Foundation, 1358
 — D. A. Long appointed chief medical adviser, 1310
 — Research Laboratories, extensions, 1130; 1235 (A)
 — Trust, grant to Cambridge University, 520
 — second report, 1956-8, 1252
 WELLER, M. A.: Asphyxia with nitrogen, 559; 861 (C)
 WELLS, A. V.: Outlook in cancer, 1039 (C)
 WELLS, Nesta H.: Women police surgeons, 175 (C)
 Wesley: *John Wesley among the Physicians. A Study of Eighteenth-century Medicine* (A. W. Hill), 285
 WEST, E. D., and DALLY, P. J.: Effects of iproniazid in depressive syndromes, 1491 (O)
 WEST, H. F.: Sarcoma in the rat, 1116 (C)
 West Wales General Hospital, opened, 1538
 WESTALL, R. G. See DANCIS, J., 91
 WESTLAKE, E. K., and CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Effects of aminophylline, nikethamide, and sodium salicylate in respiratory failure, 274 (O); 289 (A); 508 (C)
 Westminster Hospital, completion of building, 447 (P)
 WEXLER, I. B. See WIENER, A. S., 1093
 Whipworm infestation. See Trichuriasis
 WHITBY, Sir Lionel, commemorative medal for annual award, 800
 WHITCHER, H. W. See LUCAS, B. G. B., 1165
 WHITEHOUSE, D. See WYNNE, N. A., 718
 WHITESIDE, C. G. See LE QUESNE, L. P., 329
 WHITLEY, William Frederick James, obituary of, 55
 WHITTINGTON, T. H.: *Art of Clinical Refraction*, 284
- WHOOPING-COUGH:
 Differential diagnosis from *H. influenzae* infection, 435 (C)
 Early immunization, 1540
 Graphs (vital statistics), 183, 244, 312, 383, 450, 869, 1537
 Incidence, overall mortality, and case mortality, 62
 Notifications (vital statistics), 1597
 Vaccination, 1344
 — final report to Whooping-Cough Immunization Committee of Medical Research Council and to Medical Officers of Health for Battersea and Wandsworth, Bradford, Liverpool, and Newcastle, 994 (O); 1026 (L); 1352 (C)
 Vaccine encephalopathy, 1343
- WHYTE, H. M.: Sphygmomanometry and arm circumference, 1624 (C)
 — See EDWARDS, K. D. G., 752
 WHYTE, Marion B. H. See WALLACE, H. E. R., 144
 WICKES, I. G.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 175 (C)
 WIENER, A. S., and WEXLER, I. B.: *Heredity of the Blood Groups*, 1093
 WIGFIELD, Dorothea M.: Medical ethics, 1122 (C)
 WIGFIELD, W. J.: Glucose, 922 (C)
 WIGMOSTAD, K. See ANDERSEN, N., 1389
 WIGODER, R. G., and JEFFES, H. G.: Influenza epidemic, 583 (C)
 WILKINSON, D. S.: *Nursing and Management of Skin Diseases*, 1169
 WILKINSON, J. F. See NOUR-ELDIN, F., 1161
 WILKINSON, M. C.: Future of the tuberculosis service, 718 (C)
 WILL, G. See MURDOCH, W. R., 1267, 1271
 WILLIAMS, B.: Anaesthesia in domiciliary midwifery, 922 (C)
 WILLIAMS, D.: Review of *The Excitable Cortex in Conscious Man*, by W. Penfield, 348
 — review of *Reticular Formation of the Brain*, edited by H. H. Jasper and others, 1576
 WILLIAMS, D. A.: Review of *Practical Allergy*, by M. C. Harris and N. Shure, 1334
 WILLIAMS, E. S.: Sleep and wakefulness at high altitudes, 197 (O)
 — See MACKINNON, Pamela C. B., 199
 WILLIAMS, H. B.: *Obstetric Practice*, 33
 WILLIAMS, J. R. B., TALBOT, E. C. S., and MAUGHAN, Elizabeth: Hospital outbreak of cross-infection due to *Staphylococcus pyogenes* phage type 80, 1374 (O)
 WILLIAMS, Mary Frances, obituary of, 793
 WILLIAMS, R. S.: Increased thyroid function in haemochromatosis, 1078 (O)
 WILLIAMS, Thomas Pearce, obituary of, 653
 WILLSON, J. R., BEECHAM, C. T. S., FORMAN, I., and CARRINGTON, Elsie R.: *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 560
- WILSON, C. W. See NEWTON, K. A., 531
 WILSON, D. C. See HUGHES, D. E., 280
 WILSON, G. M.: Trials of new drugs, 297
 — See BLOMFIELD, G. W., 63
 WILSON, J., WALTON, J. N., and NEWELL, D. J.: Becamide in intractable epilepsy; a controlled trial, 1275 (O)
 WILSON, J. N.: Spontaneous haemarthrosis in osteoarthritis of knee; report of five cases, 1327 (O)
 WILSON, R. N. See BROWN, H. M., 263
 WINDSLEY, H.: Dequalinium in myasthenia gravis, 442 (C)
 — Reappraisal of thymectomy, 717 (C)
 WINGATE, M. B., and BALL, H. C. J.: Spinal analgesia in obstetrics, 1185 (C)
 WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Atony of the female bladder, 587 (C)
 — Cystitis of ascending origin in the male, 1001 (O)
 WISEBERG, S. See ROBIN, A. A., 861
 WISLICKI, L.: Quinidine and muscle weakness, 1184 (C)
 WITTS, L. J.: Aims and ethics of controlled clinical trials, 1037
 — Subject in search of a name, 1190 (C)
 — review of *Clinical Haematology in Medical Practice*, by G. C. de Gruchy, 959
 — review of *Clinical Involvements; or, the Old Firm*, by H. Gardiner-Hill, 1393
 — review of *Difficult Diagnosis. A Guide to the Interpretation of Obscure Illness*, by H. J. Roberts, 1228
 — review of *Laboratory Medicine—Hematology*, by J. B. Miale, 1335
 — See TRUELOVE, S. C., 387
 WOLFF, F.: Diabetes in the tropics, 1473 (C)
 WOLMAN, B.: Sulphonamide mixtures, 233 (C)
 WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., awarded Cross of the Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1599
 — and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Neurological Basis of Behaviour. In Commemoration of Sir Charles Sherrington*, 699
 — and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing. Vol. 4. Water and Electrolyte Metabolism in Relation to Age and Sex*, 1228
 Women police surgeons, 175 (C)
 WOMERSLEY, R. A.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing. Vol. 4. Water and Electrolyte Metabolism in Relation to Age and Sex*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1228
 WOOD, P.: Review of *Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood*, by J. D. Keith, R. D. Rowe, and P. Vlad, 560
 — See Medical Research Council, 803
 WOODALL, J., and TUCKMAN, E.: Breast abscess, 1529 (C)
 WOODBURN, R. T.: *Essentials of Human Anatomy*, 632
 WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Diseases of Children in the Subtropics and Tropics*, by H. C. Trowell and D. B. Jelliffe, 1458
 WOODSIDE, Moya: Natural history of the psychoneuroses, 790 (C)
 WOODWARD, Joan: Emotional disturbances of burned children, 1009 (O); 1349 (C)
 WOOLF, L. I. See MACKENZIE, D. Y., 90
 WOOLLEY, Frederick Henry, obituary of, 178
 WORDEN, A. N. See KLEISSNER, M., 971
 World Health Day, 930
- WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
 Evaluation of Unicef, 1599
 Expert Committee on Respiratory Virus Diseases, report, 1520 (A)
 The First Ten Years of the World Health Organization, 488
 N. I. Grashchenkov appointed assistant director-general, 60
 In Yugoslavia, 1599
 Regional Office for the Americas; appointment, 313
 Twelfth World Health Assembly, 1197
 23rd session, 196
 Vaccination Certificate Requirements for International Travel, 575
 The Work of W.H.O., 1958, 1175 (A)
- World Medical Association: Appointments, 982
 — British Supporting Group, 521
 World-wide Abstracts, 1310
 WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *The Riddle of Stuttering*, by C. S. Blumel, 99
 — review of *Why Stammer?* by H. St. J. Rumsey, 99
 Wound dressings, occurrence of tetanus spores in materials used; report of Public Health Laboratory Service (Medical Research Council, London), 1150 (O)
 WRAY, Sidney, obituary of, 54
 WRIGHT, A. D.: Medicine on television, 171 (C)
 — review of *Varied Operations. An Autobiography*, by H. A. Bruce, 907
 WRIGHT, H. B.: "H3," 1360 (C)
 — See LEVIN, A., 1531
 WRIGHT, H. P. See DODD, H., 831, 1412
 WRIGHT, J. D.: See Medical Research Council, 803
 WRIGHT, Mary I.: Kala-azar of unusual duration, associated with agammaglobulinaemia, 1218 (O)
 WRIGHT, S. L.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 51 (C)
 WRIGHT, V. See CHANDLER, G. N., 952

- WYBURN-MASON, R.: Association of gastro-duodenal lesions with Ménière's syndrome, 79 (O); 301 (C)
 WYNDER, E. L.: Laboratory contributions to the tobacco-cancer problem, 317 (O); 351 (A); 506 (C)
 WYNNE, N. A., and WHITEHOUSE, D.: Noradrenaline-secreting neuroblastomata, 718 (C)
 WYNNE-GRIFFITH, G.: Hazards of smallpox vaccination, 1343

X

- Xanthocillin cream for local treatment (F. R. Bettley), 1226

Y

- YATES, A. K.: Unusual cause of solitary hepatic abscess, 32
 Yawning, 304 (C)

- Yaws, early; case (J. Barrow, H. J. Wallace, C. S. Nicol), 420 (O)
 YETTS, Risha. See PERKINS, F. T., 31, 680, 1083
 YOFFEY, J. M.: appointed to Order of Dannebrog, 184
 YOUNG, A. C. See OATES, J. K., 1013
 YOUNG, F. G.: Review of *Human Biochemistry*, 5th ed. (I. S. Kleiner, and J. M. Orten), 1168
 — review of *The Pasteur Fermentation Centennial, 1857-1957*, 1393
 YOUNG, G.: Voice of myxoedema, 1409 (C)
 YOUNG, J. V. I. See BROWN, D., 692
 YOUNG, Sir Robert, awarded Royal Society of Medicine's triennial gold medal, 313
 YOUNG, Thomas Charles McCombie, obituary of, 446
 YOUNG, W. B. See KHAIRA, B. S., 949
 Younghusband Working Party on Social Workers report, 1399 (A)

Z

- ZAJMAN, Elisabeth. See PEACH, Ann M., 416
 ZIJLSTRA, W. G.: *Manual of Reflection Oximetry and Some Other Applications of Reflection Photometry*, 284
 Zinc undecenoate preparations, 919
 ZINNEBANN, K. S.: See HORNE, T., 830
 ZION, M. M. See BRAUDO, J. L., 1323
 ZONDEK, Gerda W. See ZONDEK, H., 340
 ZONDEK, H.: Periodic psychoses, 1525 (C)
 — LESZYNSKY, Hannah E., ZONDEK, Gerda W.: Triac "stosstherapy" in sporadic goitrous cretinism, 340 (O)
 ZOUTENDYK, A., and GEAR, J.: Auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization, 717 (C)
 ZUELZER, W. See OLESEN, E. B., 1385
 6-Aminopenicillanic acid, isolation, 701 (L)
 "1314" in pulmonary tuberculosis (A. R. Somner and others), 486

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1959.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan. 3	1- 62	1- 8
" 10	63- 124	9- 10
" 17	125- 186	11- 24
" 24	187- 248	25- 30
" 31	249- 316	31- 42
Feb. 7	317- 386	43- 50
" 14	387- 454	51- 58
" 21	455- 522	59- 68
" 28	523- 598	69- 76
Mar. 7	599- 662	77- 82
" 14	663- 736	83- 88
" 21	737- 802	89-102
" 28	803- 872	103-108
Apr. 4	873- 932	109-130
" 11	933- 984	131-178
" 18	985-1058	179-188
" 25	1059-1132	189-196
May 2	1133-1198	197-206
" 9	1199-1254	207-214
" 16	1255-1312	215-224
" 23	1313-1360	225-226
" 30	1361-1422	227-252
June 6	1423-1488	253-260
" 13	1489-1540	261-280
" 20	1541-1600	281-288
" 27	1601-1627	289-291

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

NOV 20 1959

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME I, 1959

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1959.

Date of Issue			Journal Pages			Supplement Pages
Jan. 3	...	...	1- 62	...	...	1- 8
" 10	...	...	63- 124	...	...	9- 10
" 17	...	...	125- 186	...	...	11- 24
" 24	...	...	187- 248	...	...	25- 30
" 31	...	...	249- 316	...	...	31- 42
Feb. 7	...	...	317- 386	...	...	43- 50
" 14	...	...	387- 454	...	...	51- 58
" 21	...	...	455- 522	...	...	59- 68
" 28	...	...	523- 598	...	...	69- 76
Mar. 7	...	...	599- 662	...	...	77- 82
" 14	...	...	663- 736	...	...	83- 88
" 21	...	...	737- 802	...	...	89-102
" 28	...	...	803- 872	...	...	103-108
Apr. 4	...	...	873- 932	...	...	109-130
" 11	...	...	933- 984	...	...	131-178
" 18	...	...	985-1058	...	...	179-188
" 25	...	...	1059-1132	...	...	189-196
May 2	...	...	1133-1198	...	...	197-206
" 9	...	...	1199-1254	...	...	207-214
" 16	...	...	1255-1312	...	...	215-224
" 23	...	...	1313-1360	...	...	225-226
" 30	...	...	1361-1422	...	...	227-252
June 6	...	...	1423-1488	...	...	253-260
" 13	...	...	1489-1540	...	...	261-280
" 20	...	...	1541-1600	...	...	281-288
" 27	...	...	1601-1627	...	...	289-291

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1959

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

- ABEL, A. L., and LEWIN, W.: Report on hospital building, 109; 257 (C)
 Aberdeen Branch, 8
 Accidents in the home; B.M.A. committee of inquiry appointed, 232
 — on the road; card for guidance in examining drivers, 217, 233
 — — — claims for fees under Road Traffic Act of 1934, 151
 — personal insurance for B.M.A. members, 150
 Advertising, indirect, 217
 Alcohol and road accidents; card for guidance of doctors in examining drivers, 217, 233
 Aldershot and Farnham Division, 102
 ALSTON, J. M.: Leadership in medicine, 75 (C)
 Alternative Services Subcommittee, 192
 — — See also National Health Service
 Amending Acts Committee, 218
 Anaesthetic apparatus, payment for domiciliary use, 180
 Antibiotics in milk, 171
 APPELYARD, O. B.: Clinical clerks, 57 (C)
 Appliances, replacement, 145
 Areas, classification of, 62
ARMED FORCES:
 Advisory Committee on Recruiting, 157
 Armed Forces Committee, 46
 Army: Promotions and retirements, 7, 81, 258
 Emergency reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 7, 259
 Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 258
 Regular Army Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 7, 23, 101, 258
 R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 7, 23, 101, 258
 Territorial Army: R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 7, 101, 259
 Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 7, 101, 259
 Awards and decorations, 214, 258
 Medical attention for Service men's families, 150
 Medical officers, integration, 158
 — pay and conditions, 157
 — status, 157
 National service medical officers; general-practice vacancies, 71
 Queen's Honorary Physicians, 23
 Royal Air Force: Awards and decorations, 101
 Promotions and retirements, 7, 101, 259
 Royal Air Force Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 7, 101, 259
 Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 7, 101, 259
 Royal Auxiliary Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 7
 Royal Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 101, 259
 Royal Naval Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 81, 258
 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 258
 Royal Navy: Promotions and retirements, 7, 81, 258
 Taxation of permanent Service commission grant, 158

ASSISTANTS:

- Clinical assistants, payment of, 60
 In receipt of retirement pension, income tax, 212 (C)
 Motor-car allowance, 181
 Remuneration and terms of service, 9 (C); 28; 42 (C), 55 (C); 197, 199, 225
 — in Scotland, 75
 Study leave, 37, 194
 Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee: 28, 37, 61, 105, 181, 208, 225
 — — — and evidence to Royal Commission, 1, 61, 104, 127, 181, 197
 — — — report of Council, 139
 Atmospheric pollution: Clean Air Act, 149
 Auxiliaries, medical, registration of, 60, 129, 145
 Ayrshire Division, 102

B

- BAILEY, J. S.: Private general practice, 49 (C), 100 (C)
 — M.P.U. and Newsam Report, 87 (C)
 — Division within the profession, 277 (C)
 BALDWIN, J. T.: Items of service in general practice, 77

- Barber, A. H., wrongful dismissal, 106 (C)
 Bay of Plenty Division (New Zealand), 102
 BEATTIE, N.: Newsam Report, 49 (C)
 BEAUCHAMP, A.: Cranbrook Committee Report, 177 (C)
 Beds. See Hospitals, beds
 BEHARDIEN, M. S., and others: Final settlement, 226 (C)
 BELAM, F. A.: A.I.D., 41 (C)
 Benevolence, medical, report of Council, 164
 BENSTED-SMITH, W. F.: Was it a drug? 100 (C)
 BERGIN, J. H.: Earnings in other professions, 87 (C)
 BICKERTON, F. D.: N.I. contributions during post-graduate study, 68
 Birkenhead and Wirral Division, 102
 BISHOP, I. F.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 6
 BLUMBERG, E. F.: Drugs for private patients, 49 (C)
 Border Counties Branch, 188
 BORKIN, A. J. See BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 BOYD, D. H. S.: Fee for service, 195 (C)
 Brackenbury Prize, 24, 156, 260
 Bradford Division, 8
 BRAGAN, K.: Newsam Report, 41 (C)
 Branches, reconstitution of structure, 161
 Brighton and Mid-Sussex Division, 206
 British Commonwealth Medical Conference, 168
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
 Accident insurance for members, 150
 Annual Clinical Meeting, future arrangements, 132
 — — — Middlesbrough, 46
 — — — Norwich, 127, 132, 211
 — — — Southampton, 131, 157
 Annual General Meeting, 260
 Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 1959; absence of President, 131
 — — — golf match, 211
 — — — programme, 89, 261
 — — — social gatherings, 194
 Annual Meeting, Torquay, 1960; arrangements, 127
 Annual Meetings, 1959-61, 22, 131
 — — — Non-members invited to speak at scientific discussions, 132
 Annual Representative Meeting; dates of meetings, 35, 39, 40, 86, 127, 158, 162
 — — — programme, 89, 130, 261
 — — — future arrangements, 127
 — — — motions affecting policy or Association constitution, 252
 — — — resolutions, 1958; summary of action taken, 169, 233
 Annual Scientific Meeting, Edinburgh, programme, 89, 261
 Annual subscription, 43; 100 (C); 153, 252; income-tax relief, 132, 194
 Articles, by-laws and R.B. standing orders; amendments, 176, 245
 Balance Sheet, 232, 245
 Branches; reconstitution of structure, 161
 Budget deficit, 43
 — for twelve months ending December 31, 1959, 153
 Business manager proposed, 232
 Clinical meetings, future arrangements, 132
 Constitution: Amendment of articles, by-laws, and Representative Body standing orders, 176, 245
 — matters affecting articles, by-laws, and Representative Body standing orders, 159, 233
 Council: Annual report, 131, 227
 — attendances, 170
 — election of members, 81
 — election of 40 members by grouped Branches and 2 Public Health Service members, 195
 — results, 260
 — Newsam Report; statement, 11; Council report, 135
 — proceedings, 43, 126, 215
 — Supplementary Annual Report, 227
 Estates Committee, 154, 218
 Extraordinary General Meeting, 260
 Facilities in B.M.A. House, 168, 185 (C)
 Film competition, 130
 — library, additions, 164
 Finance: report to Council, 127, 153
 Financial Statement, 232, 245
 "Health Scheme," 67 (C)
 Honorary Secretaries of Divisions and Branches, 158; annual conference, 209
 Joint Committee with Magistrates' Association, 168
 Joint Committee with Royal College of Nursing, 167
 Lectures and lecturers, 156, 233
 Library accessions, 4, 29, 57, 87, 101, 187, 195, 259, 279, 288

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

- Library, evening opening, 185 (C)
 — report of Council, 155
 — use by students, 129, 156
 Medical charities, 130, 153, 164
 Members' responsibilities, 250 (C), 287 (C)
 — unity and loyalty among, 210; 288 (C)
 Membership brochure, 46
 — figures, 85, 158
 — subscription, income-tax relief, 132, 194
 — — rates, 43, 153, 252
 — — — overseas, 100 (C)
 Organization Committee, 27
 Prizes, 156, 233
 Promotion of medical and allied sciences, 210
 Regional offices, 154
 Representation machinery, 277 (C)
 Representative Body; election of four representatives of Public Health Service members, 130
 Representatives at Conferences of other Bodies, 132, 227
 — expenses, 212 (C)
 Roll of Fellows, 27, 160, 233
 — — — procedure for admission, 46
 Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, further evidence, 31
 Scholarships awarded, 232
 Scientific activities, 85, 129, 155, 210
 Staff changes, 133
 Tenancies in Tavistock House, 155
 Trust funds, 153
 Vice-Presidents, 127, 131
 British Medical Guild, 28, 30
 British Medical Journal, report of Council, 152
 British Medical Students' Association, 161
 British Medical Students' Trust, 133
 British National Formulary, 86, 136, 167; 223 (C), 288 (C)
 British Pharmacopoeia, 276
 British Railways: Fees for medical reports, 45
 Broadcasting, anonymity in, 150
 Brunel Division (Borneo), 206
 BURDON, J. F.: The anatomy of malaise, 47 (C)
 BURNS, R.: Obstetrics in general practice, 278
 Burton Street project; report of Council, 154

C

- CAMPBELL, I. G. See BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 Canada: Exchange visits, 47
 Cardiff Division, 8
 CARDWELL, J. L. See BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 CARNE, S.: British National Formulary, 223 (C)
 Catering facilities at B.M.A. House, 168
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. See Consultants and Specialists
 Central Medical Recruitment Committee, 184
 Central Pool. See Remuneration
 Certificates for notifiable diseases, fees for, 150
 — for severely disabled pensioners, 138
 — for short illnesses, 152
 — long-term, 138
 — sickness and accident claim forms, 151, 232
 Charing Cross Hospital, proposed transfer to Fulham, 132
 Charities, medical; report of Council, 153, 164
 Charities Committee, report to Council, 130
 Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize, 156
 Chelsea and Fulham Division, 58, 206
 Chepstow and District Hospital, proposed closure, 70
 Chest services, future of, 60, 141
 CHESTERMAN, J. T.: Hospital staffing, 41 (C)
CHILDREN:
 Child guidance, Scottish Council evidence, 162
 Home care of seriously ill children, 70, 138
 In hospitals, provision for, 120
 — — — welfare of, 70
 Welfare clinics, lack of co-operation with general practitioners, 205 (O)
 Chiropody services under N.H.S., 230
 Chronic sick, treatment and rehabilitation, 144
 City Division, 102
 Civil Service medical officers, increase in pay, 62
 Claire Wand Fund, travelling scholarship, 7, 106
 Clean Air Act, 149
 Clinical assistants, remuneration, 37
 Clinical clerks suggested, 57 (C), 76 (C), 80 (C)
 Clothing, inflammable, 233
 CLYNE, M. B. See GINSBORG, S., 10
 Cod-liver oil for tuberculosis not a drug, 61; 79 (C)
 COLDREY, E.: Hospital staffing, 23 (C)

College of General Practitioners, joint conference with Society of Medical Officers of Health, 54
COLLINS, L.: Emergency relief organizations, 187 (C)
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, Council of, report, 126, 165
Compensation. *See* Practices, goodwill
Confidential information, 46

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:

Appointments; advisory committees, 180
— new regulations, 257
— to vacancies without advertisement, 60
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 59, 179, 205
— — — autonomous powers, 160
— — — constitution, 141
— — — Report on Hospital Buildings, 109, 129; *see also* Journal, p. 909; 257 (C)
— — — representatives on Representative Body, 60
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), 162
Distinction awards, 180, 215, 229
Domiciliary consultative service; select committee's demand for inquiry, 202
Domiciliary consultation fees, 144
Expense payments, 32
Fees for part-time work for Government departments, 143
General practice, experience, 143, 179, 229
Income-tax assessment of part-time consultants; test case, 2, 61, 106
Liaison Committee dissolved, 179
Locums, subsistence allowance, 180
Regional Consultants and Specialists Committee; constitution, 141
Remuneration; starting salaries, 143
Retirement vacancies, filling of, 142
Royal Commission evidence, 46
Training and general practice, 143, 229
Wrongful dismissal of consultant, 106 (C)

Consultations, fees for attendance, 232
CONWAY, AGNES S.: Locums and assistants, 56 (C)
COOK, N. J.: Fee for service, 23 (C)

COUNCIL:

Annual report, 131, 227
Attendances, 170
Election of members, 81
— of 40 members by grouped Branches and 2 Public Health Service members, 195
— results, 260
Newsam Report; statement, 11; report, 135
Proceedings, 43, 126, 215
Supplementary Annual Report, 227
COWEN, D. D.: Cranbrook Committee Report, 205 (C)
Cranbrook Committee Report, 103; 107 (C); 136, 180, 181; 194 (C), 205 (C); 228; G.M.S. Committee discussions, 193, 253
CRAWFORD, J.: Drugs for private patients, 50 (C)
CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 107 (C), 205 (C)
Cremation certificate fee, 40, 59, 144
— — Scotland, 162
— medical aspects, 40, 45, 128, 151, 223; Council review, 173
Crematoria: Medical officers of health as referees, 3, 148
— medical referees, 73
Cricket: B.M.A. v. Law Society, 257
CROWTHER, D.: Newsam Report, 76
CUDEFORD, E.: Patient on the telephone, 224 (C)
CURWEN, M.: Fee for service, 108 (C)
CUTLER, R.: Private general practice, 4 (C)
Cyprus Branch, 102

D

DALEY, P. H.: Influenza and National Insurance, 100 (C)
— Private general practice, 186 (C)
DANAHER, J. G.: Locums and assistants, 42 (C)
DAVIDSON, C. H.: Edinburgh; "Uncommonly pleasant city," 285
DAVISON, R. H.: Fee for service, 195 (C)
Dawson Williams Prize, 168
Defence trusts, 38, 105
Delinquency, juvenile, Scottish Council evidence, 162
DENNIS, C. A. R., and others: Merit awards for general practitioners, 6 (C)
Dental haemorrhage, 37, 75, 139
Derbyshire Branch, 58
DERHAM, R. J.: Hospital staffing, 87
Dermatitis, occupational, subcommittee on, 192
DICKINSON, K. G.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 224 (C)
Distinction awards, 180, 215, 229
— *See also* General practitioners, merit awards
DOBSON, Marjorie M.: Drugs for private patients, 55 (C)
Doctors. *See* Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners; Hospitals, medical officers; Medical practitioners; Prison medical officers; Public Health Service medical officers
Domiciliary consultations, pay for use of apparatus, 180, 229
Doncaster Division, 280
Douglas Committee, report on prescribing costs, 202
DOWZER, J. W. *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
Drivers, elderly, examination of, 183, 232

DRUGS:

Advertising, 208
— standardized literature, 137
British National Formulary, 86, 167; 223 (C), 288 (C)
Cost of standard and proprietary medicines, 2
Definition, 61; 79 (C), 100 (C); 137
Delivery by doctors, 231
For private patients, 4 (C); 36; 55 (C), 100 (C); 150; 186 (C); 208
Fourth schedule drugs and amendment of prescriptions, 36, 137
Prescribers' handbook, 104
Prescribing costs; Douglas Committee report, 202
— Hinchliffe Committee report, 71, 136, 171, 219
— economy, 137
Prescription charges, 136
Prescriptions for fourth schedule drugs; correction by pharmacist, 36, 137
Proprietary preparations, classification of, 105, 137
— prescription of, 36
Sales and cost; G.P.'s lack of knowledge, 206 (C)
Stock order schemes, 36
Was it a drug? 61; 79 (C), 100 (C)
Dudley Division, 58
Dumfries and Galloway Division, 206
Dundee Branch, 24

E

East Norfolk Division, 8
Eastbourne Division, 8
Eastern Hospital, Hackney, 104
Edinburgh, "uncommonly pleasant city" (C. H. Davidson), 285
Education, medical, Second World Conference, 166
— of children, insurance scheme, 231
Egg products, importation and control, 128, 148
EIMERL, T. S.: B.N.F. Alternative Edition, 288 (C)
ELDON, L. W.: Clinical clerks, 76 (C)
EL NOMANI, A. F. *See* DENNIS, C. A. R., 6
Emergency medical service, 79 (C), 100 (C), 187 (C), 213 (C)
Emigrants, examination, fees for, 151
— medical records, 138
Employers, fees for medical reports to, 192
Epileptics, memorandum on care, 139
Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 232
Essex Branch, 58
Estates Committee, 154, 218
ETHICS:
Central Ethical Committee, report to Council, 129
Ethical committees, size, 150
Indirect advertising, 217
"Not on panel" notices, 129
Professional secrecy, 149
Publicity given to medical practitioners, 231
EVANS, E. O.: Fee for service, 5 (C)
Examination, medical; fee for comprehensive examination and report, 150
Exchange schemes, Canada and U.S.A., 165
Exeter Division, 206
Eye. *See* Ophthalmology

F

FABER, H. S.: Emergency Call Service, 100 (C)
FAIRLIE, E. J.: G.P.'s place in hospital, 78 (C)
Family Doctor: Council debate on "Getting Married," 128, 132
— Investigation of policy and finance, 133
— report of Council, 152
FARRER-BROWN, L.: Hospitals for to-day and tomorrow, 118; *see also* Journal, p. 909
FAULKNER, H. C.: Appointments systems in general practice, 223 (C)
Fee-per-service and the ideal scheme (A. W. S. Thompson), 51; 195 (C)
Fife Branch, 108

FILMS:

Additions to B.M.A. Film Library, 164, 185
Appointments systems in general practice, 223 (C)
Film Committee, report to Council, 130
Film competition, 1958, 164
Films for overseas Branches, 164
— under consideration, 165
Index, 165
Medico-legal film, 130
Finchley Division, 8
First aid in factories, 38, 146
First Aid Manual, review, 38
Folkstone and Dover Division, 280
FORBES, R., recommended as Vice-president, B.M.A., 45
FORESTER, F. J.: Compulsory superannuation, 251 (C)
FRAIS, J. A.: Clinical clerks, 80 (C)
— Merit awards for G.P.s, 258 (C)
FRELING, P. *See* GINSBORG, S., 10
FROBISHER, M.: Practice compensation, 206 (C)
FRY, J.: General practitioner's views of hospital planning, 124; *see also* Journal, p. 909

G

GARDNER, R. F. R.: Overseas subscription rate, 100 (C)
Gastro-enteritis at St. James's Hospital, Tredegar, public relations aspects, 157
GEMMELL, J.: Representatives' expenses, 212 (C)

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL, 276

Centenary gift, 132
Disciplinary Committee rules, 167
Election of members, 150

GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE, 1, 35, 192

Alternative medical services, 104 (correction, 130)
Annual report to Conference, 207
Autonomous powers, 160
Debate on maternity medical services, 253
Deputizing arrangements, 103
Direct representatives elected, 287
Hospital Subcommittee, 255
Regional hospital board criticized, 69; 99 (C)
Report on alternative medical services, 234

General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 163, 184, 209
General Medical Services Defence Trust, 2

GENERAL PRACTICE:

Appointments systems; Medical World film, 223 (C)
Assistants. *See* Assistants
Calling the doctor by 10 a.m., 101 (C)
Cedarwood surgery for country practice (S. S. MacIlwain), 83
Deputizing arrangements, 135
Emergency relief organizations, 79 (C), 100 (C), 187 (C), 213 (C)
Entry into practice and unemployed doctors, 28
Facts of importance to organization of national health service from five-year study of a general practice (A. Mair and G. B. Mair), 281
Items of service (J. T. Baldwin), 77
Private general practice, 4 (C), 49 (C), 67 (C), 76 (C), 186 (C)
State of general practice; paid whole-time representatives proposed, 213 (C)
Vacancies for ex-Service applicants, 71

General Practice Reform Association, fifth annual general meeting, 256

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:

Antenatal work and maternity beds, 229
Hospital appointments and general practice, 22 (C), 78 (C)
Hospital beds, 138, 208
Hospital liaison, 70, 138
Hospital reports, 138
In hospitals: four per cent. increase in remuneration, 9
Merit awards, 6 (C), 10 (C), 57 (C), 107 (C); 134; 187 (C), 205 (C), 213 (C), 224 (C), 258 (C)
Trainee scheme, 1, 138, 192, 208, 225, 229
Travelling fellowship, 7

General Practitioner Relief Service, 100 (C), 213 (C)

GERVIS, J. H.: The Newsam Report, 48 (C)
"Getting Married," Council debate, 128
Gibraltar Branch, 102

GILKES, M. J.: Secret distinction awards, 278 (C)
GINSBORG, S., CLYNE, M. B., and FREELING, P.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 10 (C)
Glasgow, access to diagnostic facilities, 184
Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, 102
Glasgow Division, 280
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, expenditure on domestic labour, 108

GLENN, A.: Locums and assistants, 56 (C)
Glossop Division, transfer from Derbyshire Branch to South Lancashire and East Cheshire Branch, 50, 88
Gloucestershire Branch, 280; organization of members and others into groups, 212

GODBER, G. E.: Physician's part in hospital planning, 115; *see also* Journal, p. 909
GOLDTHORPE, A. M.: Private general practice, 5 (C), 67 (C)

Goodwill compensation. *See* Practices, goodwill
Government departments, fees for part-time consultant work, 143

GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Newsam Report, 29 (C)
Greenwich and Deptford Division, 8
Group Practice Loans Fund, 208

H

HAMMOND, A. A. *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
HANNAH, D. M. *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
HARDY, K. W.: State of general practice, 213 (C)
Harrow Division, 280
Hart Memorial Scholarship, 232
Hastings Clinical Prize, 156
— Festival, 155
— Lecture, 157
Hawkes Bay Division, 280
Hawthorne Prize, 156
Health centres: Doctors forced into health centres, 71
— Leeds City Council plans, 21
HEAP, K. *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
Helmets, protective, provision of funds for developing and testing, 155
HENDRY, G. A.: Postal referendum, 213 (C)

HER MAJESTY'S OVERSEAS CIVIL SERVICE:
Appointments and retirements, 23, 81, 214, 259
Conditions of service, 165
Filling medical vacancies, 26
Retiring age for medical officers, 26

HILDITCH, H. P.: Locums and assistants, 55 (C)
 Hinchliffe Committee Reports, 71, 136, 171, 219
 HOBDAY, D. E.: Loyalty in the profession, 288 (C)
 HOLLAND, J. A.: Drug sales and cost, 206 (C)
 Hong Kong: Unregistered practitioners, 27
 Hong Kong and South China Branch, 8
 Honorary Secretaries of Divisions and Branches, 158: annual conference, 209
 HOOPER, P. D.: The Newsam Report, 48 (C)
 HOPKINS, P.: Emergency relief organizations, 79 (C)
 HOPWOOD, B. E. C.: Filling medical appointments overseas, 47 (C)
 Hospital Saturday Fund, 181
 Hospitals: Planning. *See* Hospitals, buildings
 HOSPITALS:
 — Administration: hospitals without leadership, 79 (C)
 — internal, 145
 — Admission difficulties, 224 (C)
 — Beds allocated to general practitioners, 138
 — private, 59, 144, 151
 — Boards of governors: appointments, 256; appointments of chairmen, 84
 — Boards of management in Scotland, 75
 — Buildings, memorandum on, 59
 — planning: fundamental problems (T. McKeown), 122; *see also* Journal, p. 909
 — general practitioner's views (J. Fry), 124; *see also* Journal, p. 909
 — hospitals for to-day and to-morrow (L. Farrer-Brown), 118; *see also* Journal, p. 909
 — physician's part (G. E. Godber), 115; *see also* Journal, p. 909
 — report on hospital buildings (A. L. Abel and W. Lewin), 109; *see also* Journal, p. 909; 257 (C)
 — report of Council, 140
 — Change of use, 104
 — Children, provision for, 120
 — welfare of, 70
 — Costing system, 180
 — Expenditure restrictions, 145
 — Eye services, future staffing of, 73
 — Gazetteer, 161, 221, 278 (C)
 — G.M.S. Subcommittee, 255
 — General-practitioner appointments, 22 (C), 78 (C)
 — beds, 138
 — liaison, 138
 — unit, Portway Maternity Hospital, 69; 99 (C)
 — In-patient inquiry, 150
 — Junior Staffs Group Council, 221
 — Letters to patients' doctors, 213 (C)
 — Loss of personal property, 145
 — Management committees, membership, 70, 141
 — Matrons and policy matters, 84
 — Medical officers: advisory appointments committee, 142
 — clinical clerks suggested, 57 (C), 76 (C), 80 (C)
 — constitution of hospital group medical committees, 142
 — discourtesy by applicants for junior house appointments, 222
 — house officer appointments, 180
 — improvements in living accommodation suggested, 80 (C)
 — Junior Staffs Group Council, 221
 — leave entitlement, 9
 — National Service in civilian hospitals suggested, 213 (C), 278 (C)
 — pension arrangements, 140
 — removal allowance, 221
 — remuneration, four per cent. increase, 9, 143
 — residents in smaller hospitals, 143
 — resident quarters, 80 (C); 221
 — S.H.M.O.s and consultant pay, 143, 194
 — and the Working Party, 41 (C)
 — in consultant posts, 143
 — position: evidence to Royal Commission, 33
 — starting salaries, 143
 — staffing problems, 23 (C), 41 (C), 55 (C); 61 (correction); 76; 79 (C), 87 (C)
 — standard of accommodation, 80 (C); 221
 — Working Party on Staffing, 69
 — Medical secretaries, 229
 — Medical Staff Committee: representation of junior staff, 221
 — Medical staffing, 3, 142
 — Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 60
 — Medical superintendents, duties and powers, 78
 — Office staff: grading of secretaries in medical departments, 181
 — Organization and method service, 54
 — Regional boards: appointments, 256; appointments of chairmen, 84
 — medical membership, 141
 — Reports to general practitioners, 138
 — Running Costs of Hospitals, 202
 — Staffing problems, 23 (C), 41 (C), 55 (C) (correction, 61); 76; 79 (C), 87 (C)
 — Working Party, 69
 — Stationery, 6 (C)
 HUMPHREY, E. A.: Private general practice, 186 (C)
 Hyde Division, 24
 Hydroxychloroquine sulphate tablets added to special list of drugs, 184

I

Immigrants and communicable diseases, 147
 — medical examination, 148, 189, 230
 Immunization, priority for medical students, 71
 — records, 1, 72, 189
 INCOME TAX:
 — B.M.A. membership subscription, 132, 194
 — Consultants, part-time, test case, 2, 61, 106
 — Expenses incurred in attending medical meetings, 180
 — Locums and assistants on retirement pension, 212 (C)
 — Relief in respect of professional expenses, 144
 — Taxation of permanent Service commission grant, 158
 Indian Medical Association, B.M.A. delegate, 132
 Inducement payments, 184
 INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
 — Advisory councils on occupational health, 147, 162
 — Co-ordination in occupational health research, 39, 147, 229
 — First aid in factories, 38, 146
 — First Aid Manual, 38
 — Functions of an occupational hygiene service: report by Working Party, 242
 — Health services in places of employment: proposed recommendation by I.L.O. to 43rd session of International Labour Conference, 243
 — I.L.O. policy on occupational health services, 38, 146, 230
 — Industrial medical officers, advertised posts, 39
 — — ethical rules, 190
 — — fees for appointed factory doctors, 147
 — Joint Conference of Advisory Councils on Occupational Health: health of married women in industry, 248
 — N.O.T.B. clinics on industrial premises, 3, 39, 74, 191, 194, 250
 — Occupational First Aid, 147
 — Occupational health, postgraduate courses, 192
 — Occupational Health Committee, 38, 190
 — Occupational Health Prize, 156
 — Occupational health services, future of, 191
 — Occupational hygiene laboratory service, 45, 146, 191, 229
 — Postgraduate course in occupational health, 39
 — Infectious diseases, notification of; report of Infectious Diseases Subcommittee of Public Health Committee, 71, 148, 172
 — Information, intraprofessional, 28, 46
 — INNES, J. G., retirement from G.M.S. Committee, 255
 — Inoculation records, 1, 72, 189
 — Insensitization, artificial, B.M.A. evidence to Departmental Committee, 215, 232; Memorandum, 289
 — — (donor), 41 (C)
 — Insurance: Duration certificates, 231
 — facilities for young members of B.M.A., 231
 — personal accident insurance for B.M.A. members, 150
 — provision for education of children, 231
 — International Labour Office: health services in places of employment: proposed recommendation to 43rd session of International Labour Conference, 243
 — — medical opinion in connexion with formulation of policy, 38, 146, 230
 — International Medical Advisory Bureau Council report, 126, 165
 — International relations: report of Council, 166
 — Intraprofessional relations, 28, 46, 158
 — Intraprofessional and public relations: Annual Conference of Honorary Secretaries, 209
 — Isle of Man Branch, 102
 — Isle of Wight Division, 8

J

JACKSON, N.: Integrating the profession, 22 (C)
 JACOB, L. G.: Locums and assistants, 212 (C)
 JOLLEY, P. G. E.: Newsam Report, 29 (C)
 JONES, F. W.: Fee for service, 5 (C)
 JONES, G. M.: Cranbrook Committee Report, 194 (C)
 JOSEPH, Sir Keith: Citizen and welfare State; Winchester Address, 182
 Junior Members' Forum, 161, 257
 — — Scottish representatives, 184

K

Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 156
 KEDDIE, J. T. C.: Wrongful dismissal of consultant, 106 (C)
 KELLY, A. J.: *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 Kensington and Hammersmith Division, 58
 KERR, E.: *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 KINDERSLEY, C. E.: Senior registrar problem, 108 (C)

L

LANGSTON, H. H.: G.P. maternity beds in Weymouth, 99 (C)
 Leadership in medicine, 79 (C)
 Leeds City Council, health centre plans, 21
 LEVY, M. L.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 187
 LEWIN, W.: *See* ABEL, A. L., 109

LEWIS, A.: Was it a drug? 79 (C)
 Library accessions, 4, 29, 57, 87, 101, 187, 195, 259, 279, 288
 — evening opening, 185 (C)
 — report of Council, 155
 — use by students, 129
 Life assurance: fees and reports, 151, 152, 223
 Lifts for stretchers in multi-story flats, 162
 Lines of Communication, 28
 LISTON, R. P.: Members' responsibilities, 287 (C)
 Lists, size of, 28, 37, 61
 Liverpool Division, 8
 Local Government Commission, 69, 136
 Local government review areas, 44; 80 (C)
 Local medical committees, annual conference, report of G.M.S. Committee, 207
 — — intervention in private practice matters, 183
 Locumtenents in general practice and the hospital service, 143
 — in receipt of retirement pension, income tax, 212 (C)
 — recruitment and remuneration, 9 (C), 42 (C), 55 (C)
 — subsistence allowance, 229
 LOKECZ, S.: *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 Londonderry Division, 58

M

MCALLUM, J. L.: Cranbrook Committee Report, 107 (C)
 MACAULEY, R.: *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 MCCOULL, G.: Leadership in medicine, 79 (C)
 MACILWAIN, S. S.: Cedarwood surgery for a country practice, 83
 MCIVER, K. E.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 187
 MACKENZIE, D. H.: *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 MACKENZIE, F. A.: *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 39
 McKEOWN, T.: Fundamental problems in hospital planning, 122; *see also* Journal, p. 909
 MACKIE, W.: *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 MACMANUS, D.: Cars on the round, 107 (C)
 MACRAE, A., portrait, 45
 MAGILL, C. W.: *See* DENNIS, C. A. R., 6
 Magistrates' Association, Joint Committee with B.M.A., 168
 MAIR, A., and MAIR, G. B.: Facts of importance to the organization of a national health service from a five-year study of a general practice, 281
 MAIR, G. B.: *See* MAIR, A., 281
 Malaise, anatomy of (H. B. Norman), 25; 47 (C)
 Malta Branch, 280
 Manchester Division, 58
 Mansfield Division, formation of, 196, 252
 Marlborough Division (New Zealand), 188
 Mashonaland Branch, 280
 Matabeleland Branch, 280
 Maternity medical services. *See* Obstetrics
 Medical Appointments Overseas, 185 (C)
 Medical boards, increased fee for chairmen, 151, 231
 — mileage allowance, 151, 232
 — card, personal, 39
 — credentials, central repository for, 166
 — manpower, control of, 167
 Medical officers of health. *See* Public Health Service, medical officers
 Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 126, 166
 Medical Practices Committee: Classification of areas at January 1, 1959, 62
 MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners; etc.
 — Control of medical manpower, 167
 — Freedom and the National Health Service, 25; 47 (C)
 — Leadership in medicine, 75 (C)
 — Recruitment, 34
 Medical Practitioners' Union and the Newsam Report, 87 (C)
 Medical Research Council an employing authority for superannuation purposes, 129
 Medical Services Review Committee, 59, 132
 — — B.M.A. memorandum, 46, 132
 Medical superintendents, duties and powers, 78
 Medical War Relief Fund, 18th annual report, 22
 Medical World, film on appointments systems in general practice, 223 (C)
 Medicine: Division within the profession, 277 (C)
 — Leadership in medicine, 75 (C)
 — Medicines, delivery by doctors, 231
 MEKIE, E. C.: Medical appointments overseas, 106 (C)
 Mental Health Bill, 157, 168
 Mental health legislation: second report of Scottish Health Services Council, 204
 Mental hospitals: Administration, 79 (C)
 Merchant seamen in port, medical treatment of, 35
 Merit awards for consultants and specialists, 180, 215, 229
 — for general practitioners, 6 (C), 10 (C), 57 (C), 107 (C); 134; 187 (C), 205 (C), 213 (C), 224 (C), 258 (C)
 Metric system, 46, 155
 Mid-Cheshire Division, 88
 Mid-Essex Division, 8
 Midland Branch, 24, 280
 Midwives: Revised salaries and training allowances, 106
 — shortage, 167

Mileage allowance, 32
 — for attending inquest, 232
 — hospital medical staff, 229
 — rural and semi-rural practices, 55 (C)
 — assessment, 135, 228
 Milk, composition of; evidence to Government committee, 148, 171
 — hygiene, 218, 230
 MILLAR, G. R. See DENNIS, C. A. R., 6
 MILLER, R. D.: Hospital stationery, 6 (C)
 Mineworkers' sick pay scheme, 1, 38
 Minister of Health, correspondence on four per cent. interim adjustment, 133
 MITCHELL, J.: Locums and assistants, 9 (C)
 MOFFIT, H. F.: Admission to hospital, 224 (C)
 Mombasa Division, 280
 Montgomery Committee report, 74, 103, 184, 193, 253
 MOORE, L. H. G.: Resident hospital staff, 213 (C)
 Morphine, administration by nurses in industry, 38, 146, 192
 MORRISON, J. E.: Selling the Association to members, 210
 MORT, P. D. See BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 Motor-cars: Allowances for assistants, 181
 — parking problems, 46; 107 (C); 183, 231
 MURLEY, R. S.: Newsam Report, 75 (C)
 MURRAY, H. A.: Drugs for private patients, 4 (C)

N

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
 Alternating schemes, 40, 59, 104 (correction, 130); 228, 234
 — See also N.H.S., Family doctors' services
 Alternative Services Subcommittee, 192
 Amending Acts Committee, 218
 Anatomy of malaise (H. B. Norman), 25; 47 (C)
 Costs; report of Comptroller and Auditor General, 47
 — supplementary estimates, 54
 Disciplinary tribunals, 278 (C)
 Facts of importance to organization of national health service from five-year study of a general practice (A. Mair and G. B. Mair), 281
 Family doctors' services in the National Health Service; report by Sir Frank Newsam, 12; 29 (C), 41 (C), 48 (C), 57 (C), 75 (C), 87 (C); 135; 186 (C); statement by Council, 11
 Fee for service, 5 (C), 23 (C), 55 (C), 108 (C)
 Fee-per-service and the ideal scheme (A. W. S. Thompson), 51; 195 (C)
 Lists, size of, 28, 37, 61
 National Health Service (Scotland) Review Committee, 162
 Remuneration. See Remuneration
 Superannuation. See Superannuation
 24-hour service, 6 (C)
 Withdrawal schemes, 40, 59, 104, 228, 234
 National Insurance contributions during post-graduate study, 58 (C)
 — liability and rights of long-term hospital patients, 86
 — publicity regarding National Insurance contribution and National Health Service, 156
 — time consumed in providing certificates, 100 (C)
 National Insurance Defence Trust, 38
 National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association, 4, 78, 212
 — — — clinics on industrial premises, 3, 39, 74, 191, 194, 250
 New Zealand: Fee-per-service and the ideal scheme (A. W. S. Thompson), 51; 195 (C)
 — too many doctors? 212
 NEWSAM, Sir Frank: Family doctors' services in the National Health Service, 12; 29 (C), 41 (C), 48 (C), 57 (C), 75 (C), 87 (C), 186 (C); Council statement and report, 11, 135; G.M.S. Committee, 234
 Nigeria: Private practice, 27
 NOBLE, H. M. S. See DENNIS, C. A. R., 6
 Norfolk Branch, 8
 NORMAN, H. B.: Anatomy of malaise, 25; 47 (C)
 NORMAN, L. I.: Calling the doctor, 101 (C)
 North Lancashire and Westmorland Branch, 8
 North Northumberland Division, 102
 North of England Branch, presentation to T. S. Blacklock, 114
 North Shore Division (New Zealand), 8
 Northamptonshire Branch, 280
 Nottingham Division, formation of, 196, 252
 Nottinghamshire Branch, reconstitution of, 195, 252
 NURSES:
 Duties, 168
 Industrial, duties and position, 38
 Night nursing problems, 168
 Recognition of hospitals for training, 168
 Revised salaries and training allowances, 106
 Recruitment, 181
 Shortage, 167

O

OBSTETRICS:
 Antenatal care at hospital, 179
 Cranbrook Committee Report, 107 (C); 136, 180, 181; 194 (C), 205 (C); 228; G.M.S. Committee discussions, 103, 193, 253
 General-practitioner unit at Portway Maternity Hospital, 69; 99 (C)
 In general practice, 278 (C)
 Maternity bed bookings conditional on antenatal attendance, 229

OBSTETRICS (continued):

Maternity services in Scotland; Montgomery Committee's report, 74, 103, 184, 193, 253
 Obstetric List, 222
 Occupational medicine. See Industry and occupations
 Oestrogens, synthetic, control of sale, 155
 OPHTHALMOLOGY:
 Criteria for admission to central list of medical practitioners entitled to provide supplementary ophthalmic services, 9
 Hospital eye services, future staffing of, 73
 N.O.T.B. Clinics in industrial establishments, 3, 39, 74, 191, 194, 250
 Ophthalmic clinics in schools, 3
 Ophthalmic examination facilities under supplementary ophthalmic services, 78
 Ophthalmic Group Committee, 2, 73, 250
 Ophthalmic medical practitioner, loss of pension on re-employment, 73
 Ophthalmic units in hospitals, 2
 Opticians' fees, 47
 Supplementary ophthalmic service; salary scales, 34
 Transfer of school clinics to regional boards, 73
 Organization Committee, 27, 85, 127
 Otago Division (New Zealand), 188
 OVERSEAS: See also Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
 Contact with visiting and retiring doctors, 165
 Medical appointments, 26; 47 (C), 106 (C); 165; 185 (C)
 Overseas Branches, tour of by E. E. Claxton, 165
 Overseas Committee, 26
 Overseas conference at Annual Meeting, 27
 Oxygen equipment, prescription and supply, 137, 184

P

Paddington Division, 280
 Partnerships and local medical committee inquiries, 70
 PATERSON, J. K.: Letters from hospitals, 213 (C)
 Patients, advice on use of general medical services, 139
 — lectures to, 150
 — reports at request of employers, fees for, 40
 PAUL, J.: Emergency Call Service, 213 (C)
 Pensions: Retirement and widows' pensions, 248
 Pessaries, plastic, on E.C.10, 62
 Pharmaceutical advertisements, standardized literature, 137
 Physiotherapists, shortage of, 145
 PROACHE, R. M.: Hospital resident quarters, 80 (C)
 PINEY, A.: Private general practice, 76 (C)
 Police surgeons, method of appointments, 223, 231
 — who are also magistrates, 150
 Poliomyelitis: Vaccine, availability for staffs and students of general hospitals, 145
 — distribution, 255
 — vaccination in factories, 193, 218
 POOLER, H. E.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 205 (C)
 Portway Maternity Hospital, 69
 Poverty Bay Division (New Zealand), 280
 Practices: Accommodation in development areas, 36, 138
 — goodwill, sale of, 29
 — compensation, 6 (C), 139 (C), 206 (C)
 Pregnancy, employment during, 248
 Prescribers' handbook, 104
 Prescribing. See Drugs
 PRICE, R. See BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 PRIDHAM, J. A.: G.P. maternity beds in Weymouth, 177
 — recommended as Vice-President, B.M.A., 127
 Prison medical officers, part-time, remuneration, 151
 — medical service, terms and conditions, 80 (C), 86 (C), 186 (C), 251 (C)
 Private general practice, 4 (C), 49 (C), 67 (C), 76 (C), 186 (C)
 Private practice and Government medical officers, 27
 — since the National Health Service, 32
 Private Practice Committee, 39, 128, 183, 218, 223
 Prizes awarded by B.M.A., 156, 233
 Propaganda Subcommittee, 85
 Protective emblem for civilian doctors in time of war, 166
 Provident societies, fees for certificates, 231
 — general-practitioner schemes, 150
 — group schemes for members of B.M.A., 231
 — Scottish Nuffield Provident Society; scheme for B.M.A. members, 250
 Psychiatrists, employment by local authorities, 60, 144
 Public Health Committee, 71, 89
 — — — constitution, 27, 72, 127, 147, 159
 — — — report to Council, 128
 Public Health Committee (Scotland), 162
 PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:
 Administration under direction of medical officer, 230
 Inspectors; new regulations governing duties, qualifications, and appointments, 284
 Local authority medical officers appointed as medical referees of crematoria, 148
 Medical officers, evidence to Royal Commission, 34

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE (continued):

Medical officers, further interim claim, 72
 — new regulations governing duties, qualifications, and appointments, 284
 — remuneration, 67, 105, 147, 190; 223 (C); 230
 — representation in Representative Body, 147, 230
 Public relations; report of Council, 156
 — work of B.M.A., 210
 Public Relations Committee, membership, 157
 Publicity given to medical practitioners, 231

Q

Queen's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons, 214
 Queensland Branch, 8

R

RADCLIFFE, W.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 205 (C)
 Radiographers, shortage of, 145
 — student, pay of, 145
 RALSTON, G.: Emergency call service, 56 (C)
 Random sampling in Scotland, 129, 162

RECORDS:

Hospital stationery, 6 (C)
 Immunization records, 72, 189
 Medical, envelopes for, 138
 — of emigrants, 138
 — personal card, 39, 75, 155
 — retention by executive councils, 2
 Payment for vaccination records, 71
 REED, Margaret, retirement from G.M.S. Committee, 255
 Registrars: Designated posts for time-expired senior registrars, 142
 — rotation and staff deficiencies, 221
 — senior registrar problem, 108 (C)
 Rehabilitation, 168
 — of chronic sick, 38

REMUNERATION:

Central pool, booklet on, 227
 — calculation of, 192; 226 (C)
 — for 1957-8, 227
 Fee for service, 5 (C), 23 (C); 51; 55 (C), 108 (C), 195 (C)
 Income from capitation payments, 225
 Interim increase, distribution, 1, 46, 134, 227
 — report of Council; correspondence, 133
 Medical teachers and research workers, 34, 144, 179
 N.H.S. and F. S. D., pamphlet, 280
 Rural practitioners, 193
 Spens G.P. Report, test of contractual validity refused, 134; Scottish Council to report on constitutional issue, 161
 Statistics of professional earnings, 134
 Supplementary payment for 1957-8, 134
 Whole-time State salaried Service, 134

Representatives' expenses, 212 (C)

Research workers, distinction awards, 215; 278 (C)
 — remuneration, 34, 144, 179

REZLER, A., and WEINSTOCK, C.: Facilities in B.M.A. House, 185 (C)

RICHARDS, H. G. H.: Hospital buildings, 257 (C)

Road accidents. See Accidents

ROBERTSON, R. See DENNIS, C. A. R., 6

ROBINSON, G. W.: S.H.M.O.s and the Working Party, 41 (C)

Rochdale Division, 8

Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division, 8

Rodenticides, bacterial, 149

Roll of Fellows, 27, 46, 160, 233

ROSEWARNE, D. D.: Newsam Report, 57 (C)

Rotorua-Taupo Division of New Zealand Branch formed, 224 (C)

Royal College of Nursing, Joint Committee with B.M.A., 167

ROYAL COMMISSION ON DOCTORS' AND DENTISTS' REMUNERATION:

Evidence: Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 1, 61, 104, 127, 181, 197

Evidence: Further B.M.A. evidence, 31

Public hearing concluded, 287

Report of Council, 133

Royal Ulster Constabulary, fees for x-ray examination of recruits, 144

Rugby Division, 88, 280

RUSSELL, V.: B.M.A. "health scheme," 67 (C)

S

St. James's Hospital, Tredegar, outbreak of gastroenteritis, public relations aspects, 157

St. John's Hospital, Keighley, general practitioners and maternity patients, 104

St. Mary's Hospital scheme for home paediatric treatment, 70, 138

SAKLATVALA, D.: Newsam Report, 41 (C)

Salford Division, 280

SAMSON, H. P. See BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226

"Savlon," 2

Scholarships awarded by B.M.A., 232

School Health Service and the G.P., 209

— ophthalmic clinics, transfer to regional hospital boards, 250

Science Committee, report to Council, 129

— — — terms of reference, 85

SCOTLAND:

- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 162
 Conference of honorary secretaries and public relations secretaries of Branches and Divisions, 162
 General Medical Services Committee, 74, 163, 184, 209; change of name, 135
 Hospital boards of management, 75
 — medical superintendents, 78
 — regional boards, membership of, 162
 Maternity services; Montgomery Committee's report, 74, 103, 184, 193, 253
Mental Health Legislation, 204
 National Health Service Review Committee, 162
 Practitioners' houses in Highlands and Islands, 184
 Prescribing costs; report of Douglas Committee, 202
 Public Health Committee, 162
 Report of Council, 161
 Report of Department of Health, 1958, 184
 Scottish Council, Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 161
 — — committees which report to, 162
 Scottish Health Services Council, 162, 204
 Scottish Nuffield Provident Society; scheme for B.M.A. members, 162, 250
 SEARLE, C. W. A.: Form O.S.C.2, 100 (C)
 Secretaries, honorary, of Divisions and Branches, 159; annual conference, 209
 SEFT, R. R.: Hospital staffing, 79 (C)
 SEGAL, I. M.: Practice compensation, 6 (C)
 Senior hospital medical officers. *See* Hospitals, medical officers
 Service Committees and Tribunal Regulations, 1
 Sewage in the sea, 148
 Seychelles Branch, 280
 Sheffield Division, 280
 Ship surgeons, fees for medical attendance on Government passengers, 151
 Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, 30
 Sickness insurance society premiums, 150
 Sight-testing fee, 2
 — — O.S.C.1 for every test, 73
 Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 156
 — — — Festival, 1959, 155
 — — — Lecture, 157
 Smallpox immunization, 149
 Society of Medical Officers of Health; joint conference with College of General Practitioners, 54
 South Auckland Division (N.Z.), 280
 South Bedfordshire Division, 108
 South Canterbury Division (New Zealand), 108
 South Essex Division, 280
 South Middlesex Division, 108

- Southern Rhodesia, Medical Association of, 30
 South-west Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, failure to implement agreement, 69; 99 (C)
 Spectacles dispensed in hospital, 73
 — draft British standard for measurement, 250
 Spens G.P. Report, test of contractual validity refused, 134; Scottish Council to report on constitutional issue, 161
 SPICER, R.: Newsam Report, 186 (C)
 STABLEFORTH, Gladys: Public health salaries, 233 (C)
 Stearic acid paste, 2
 Stockport Division, 188
 Stratford Division, 188
 Students, medical, prizes awarded by B.M.A., 156
 — — recruitment, 34
 — — use of B.M.A. library, 156
 Sudan, books and journals for, 156
 Suicide, attempted, law and practice, 168
 Superannuation, 35
 — compulsory, 251 (C)
 — determination of questions arising, 139
 — Medical Research Council an employing authority, 129
 — 14% basis and monetary inflation, 139
 Surgery premises: Cedarwood surgery for country practice (S. S. MacIlwain), 83
 Sutton Coldfield Division, 8
 Syringe service, 37

T

- Tape recordings, library, 155
 TAYLOR, B.: Welfare clinics and G.P.s, 205 (C)
 TAYLOR, J. B. *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 Teachers, medical, remuneration of, 34, 144, 179
 Telephone manners of patients, 224 (C)
 — rentals of non-resident hospital staff, 222
 Television, anonymity on, 150
 Tetanus immunization, 72
 THOMPSON, A. W. S.: Fee-per-service and the ideal scheme, 51, 195 (C)
 THORN, H. E.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 57 (C)
 Todmorden Division, 8
 TOWNSEND, E.: Members' responsibilities, 250 (C)
 Trade union membership, local authorities requiring, 4, 212
 Travelling allowances to patients, 150
 TREACY, F. P. *See* BEHARDIEN, M. S., 226
 TRESIDDER, G.: 24-hours service, 6 (C)
 Tribunal regulations, 1
 Tribunals and Inquiries Act, 136
 TROTTER, L. B. C.: The Newsam Report, 48 (C)
 Tuberculosis in immigrants, 39
 TURNER, C. E. H.: Hospitals without leadership, 79 (C)
 TYSER, P. A.: Local government review areas, 80 (C)

U

- Uganda Branch annual conference, 46
 — — Council, views on overseas appointments, 47 (C)
 United States, exchange visits, 47
 University teachers and research workers, remuneration, 34, 144, 179

V

- Vaccination records, payment for, 71
 Veterinary surgeons' earnings, 87 (C)
 Victorian Branch (Australia), 102
 Vienna, withdrawal action of doctors, 135, 228

W

- Wairarapa Division (New Zealand), 102
 Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division, 280
 Wales; report of Council, 164
 WALKER-SMITH, D. *See* Minister of Health
 Walter Dixon Memorial Scholarship, 232
 WALTERS, G. A. B.: Hospital staffing, 55 (C) (correction, 61)
 WAND, S.: Address to Annual Conference of Honorary Secretaries, 210; 288 (C)
 War Crimes, medical, 166
 WEINSTOCK, S. *See* REZLER, A., 185
 Welfare clinics, lack of co-operation with general practitioners, 205 (C)
 Welfare state and the citizen (Sir Keith Joseph), 182
 Wellington Division (New Zealand), 280
 West Middlesex Division, 102
 Weymouth, G.P. maternity beds, 69; 99 (C)
 WHEATLEY, D.: Disciplinary tribunals, 278 (C)
 WILKINS, D. C.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 258 (C)
 WILKINSON, W.: Rural and semi-rural practices, 55 (C)
 Willesden Division, 8
 WILSON, A. M. M.: Medical appointments overseas, 185 (C)
 Winchester Address, 182
 Women, married, industrial health problems, 248
 Woolwich Division, 82
 Working Party on Hospital Staffing, G.M.S. Committee evidence, 69
 World Health Organization, constitution, 146
 World Medical Association, British supporting group, 166
 — — — Deputy Secretary-General, 166
 — — — General Assembly, 166

Y

- Yellow-fever vaccination, 46, 148